

1929

JOURNAL

Little Rock Annual Conference

Seventy-Sixth Session

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

November 20-24

1929

Prescott, Arkansas

MINUTES
OF THE
Seventy-Sixth Session
OF THE
LITTLE ROCK ANNUAL
CONFERENCE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

PRESCOTT METHODIST CHURCH

Prescott, Arkansas

November 20-24, 1929

BISHOP H. A. BOAZ -----President
C. J. GREENE-----Secretary and Editor of Minutes
R. E. FAWCETT } -----Statistical Secretaries
C. E. WHITTEN }

Press of Conway Printing Co., Conway, Ark.

Table of Contents

(ALPHABETICAL)

Appointments	46-50
Board and Committees, Members of	9-13
Chronological Roll	14-17
College of Bishops	7
Conference Directory	20-24
Conference Sessions	6-7
Conference Officers	8-9
Connectional Officers	8
Deceased Members	135-138
Delegates to the General Conference	9
Journal	31-42
Lay Delegates	18-19
Lay Leaders	27-30
Local Preachers	25-27
Memoirs	93-102
Memorials to the General Conference	87-89
Minutes	43-45
Preachers on Trial	17-18
Reports of Boards and Committees	50-87
Resolutions	89-92
Statistical Tables	106-130
Sunday School Superintendents	139-144
Superannuate Endowment Statistics	131-134
Treasurer's Report	103-104
Undergraduates	9-10

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY
Conference Officers and District Secretaries

1929

President -----	Monticello	Mrs. E. R. Steel
Vice President -----	737 Quapaw Ave., Hot Springs	Mrs. H. K. Wade
Corresponding Secretary -----	5326 Sherwood Road, Little Rock	Mrs. W. P. McDermott
Treasurer -----	Box 696, Hot Springs	Mrs. S. W. C. Smith
Recording Secretary -----	509 Washington St., Camden	Mrs. J. M. Stinson
Superintendent Young People -----	1020 N. Spruce St., Little Rock	Mrs. H. B. Allis
Superintendent Children -----	4211 W. 15th St., Little Rock	Mrs. L. A. Moorman
Superintendent Social Service -----	1904 Battery, Little Rock	Mrs. B. J. Reaves
Superintendent Mission Study -----	Texarkana	Mrs. A. R. McKinney
Superintendent Supplies -----	504 Wesson, El Dorado	Mrs. J. D. Rogers
Superintendent Gibson Auxiliary -----	1406 Pine St., Pine Bluff	Mrs. L. E. N. Hundley
Historian -----	408 Prospect, Hot Springs	Mrs. F. M. Williams
Editor Woman's Page, Arkansas Methodist -----	303 E. Sixth St., Little Rock	Mrs. W. H. Pemberton
Superintendent of Publicity -----	Wilmar	Mrs. W. S. Anderson

District Secretaries

Arkadelphia District -----	Arkadelphia	Mrs. Will Huie
Camden District -----	502 N. Washington Ave., El Dorado	Mrs. L. K. McKinney
Little Rock District -----	1907 Broadway, Little Rock	Mrs. James Thomas
Monticello District -----	Lake Village	Mrs. Hal T. Rucks
Pine Bluff District -----	2200 Cherry St., Pine Bluff	Mrs. V. D. Webb
Prescott District -----	410 W. Washington St., Hope	Mrs. R. M. Briant
Texarkana District -----	Stamps	Mrs. W. R. Boney

STANDING RULES

1. *Nominations.* The presiding elders shall be a standing committee on nominations, and shall nominate all members of the quadrennial boards and annual committees; also the Conference Treasurer.

2. *Undergraduates.* Undergraduates who remain in the same class more than two successive years will be discontinued or located unless they are in school. Extra-ordinary circumstances and a two thirds vote of the Conference will be necessary to override this rule.

3. *Conference Program.* The pastor-host of the Conference, the presiding elder in whose district the Conference session is held, and the chairman of the Committee on Evangelism, shall constitute a Committee on Conference Program. This committee shall arrange, not less than sixty days before the Conference meets, for all preaching or other inspirational services, and select the speakers for each service. The program made by this Committee shall be subject to revision as the exigencies of any situation may require or the Conference direct.

4. *Conference Treasurer.* The Conference shall elect quadrennially a Conference treasurer who shall give bond to the Board of Trustees in such sum as the Conference may determine, and who shall receive and disburse such funds as the Conference may direct. The premium on the treasurer's bond shall be paid out of the Conference expense fund.

5. *Auditing Accounts.* The books of the Conference treasurer and of the treasurer of each Conference Board shall be audited annually within sixty days after the adjournment of the Conference session, by a qualified public accountant; such accountant to be employed by the Secretary of the Conference and paid out of the Conference expense fund. The reports of the accountant shall be filed with the Conference Secretary, and the results thereof published in the Conference Journal.

6. *Financial and Statistical.*

(1) All assessments for Conference claims and all reports of collections shall be made in whole dollars with no columns for cents.

(2) Each pastor shall settle with the Conference treasurer, and turn over his statistical reports with the treasurer's receipt attached, the first day of the Conference.

(3) The presiding elders will furnish the statistical secretary with all assessments on pastoral charges not less than sixty days before the annual Conference meets.

7. *Conference Claimants.* The Board of Finance shall co-operate with the Board of Trustees in securing homes for Conference Claimants and additional donations to the Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund. Such homes and funds shall be held in trust by the Board of Trustees.

8. *Memoirs of Preachers' Wives.* Memoirs of preachers' wives who have died shall be read at the Memorial session of the Conference

and published in the Conference Journal, and preacher's wives shall be invited to take part in the Memorial session.

9. *Conference Expense Fund.* The Budget Committee shall make an assessment for a Conference expense fund to cover the cost of all clerical work necessary in preparing Conference records, printing and distributing the Conference Minutes, for preserving Conference records and documents, and all legitimate expenses incurred by the Conference Secretary and the Conference Treasurer in carrying out the orders of the Conference. The Conference Treasurer shall be custodian of this fund which shall be paid out on the order of the Conference Secretary.

10. *Reports and Resolutions.* All reports, resolutions and other papers intended for publication in the Conference Minutes shall be typewritten and in triplicate.

11. *History Commission.* There shall be a self-perpetuating History Commission composed of five clerical members of the Conference, one of whom shall be the Secretary of the Conference, whose duty it shall be to collect and preserve biographical data of clerical members of the Conference, data of all kinds that promise to be of historical interest and value, the Conference records, and other documents of historical value. The Commission shall make a quadrennial report to the Conference at the session next following the General Conference.

12. *Lay Representation.* Lay representation in District Conferences shall consist of four members elected by the Quarterly Conference of each pastoral charge. Alternate delegates shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference.

13. *Repealed.* All actions and parts of actions of the Conference, which may be construed as standing rules, which were taken prior to the annual session of 1928, and which are not contained in, or are in conflict with, the foregoing rules are hereby repealed.

14. These rules may be repealed or amended by a majority vote of those present and voting in any annual session of the Conference, provided that the proposed change is presented to the Conference in writing a day before the vote is taken.

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

Conference organized as the Ouachita Conference in 1854; name changed to Little Rock conference in 1866:

Year	Place	Bishops	Secretary
1854	Washington	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. P. Ratcliff
1855	El Dorado	G. F. Pierce	W. C. Young
1856	Princeton	G. F. Pierce	Jesse McAlister
1857	Little Rock	H. H. Kavanaugh	Jesse McAlister
1858	Arkadelphia	John Early	Jesse McAlister
1859	Monticello	A. Hunter, Pres.	Jesse McAlister
1860	Pine Bluff	G. F. Pierce	Jesse McAlister
1861	Camden	Robert Paine	Jesse McAlister
1862	Tulip	A. Hunter, Pres.	J. E. Cobb
1863	Lewisville	A. Hunter, Pres.	J. E. Cobb
1864	Columbia Camp	G. W. Ratcliffe, Pres.	J. E. Cobb
1865	El Dorado	A. Hunter, Pres.	J. E. Cobb
1866	Arkadelphia	G. F. Pierce	J. E. Cobb
1867	Des Arc	E. M. Marvin	J. E. Cobb
1868	Warren	G. F. Pierce	J. E. Cobb
1869	Magnolia	G. F. Pierce	J. E. Cobb
1870	Washington	J. C. Keener	W. C. Hearn
1871	Little Rock	H. N. McTyeire	W. C. Hearn
1872	Pine Bluff	W. M. Wightman	W. C. Hearn
1873	Camden	G. F. Pierce	W. C. Hearn
1874	Monticello	H. H. Kavanaugh	S. G. Colburn
1875	Mineral Springs	W. M. Wightman	S. G. Colburn
1876	Arkadelphia	J. C. Keener	S. G. Colburn
1877	Monticello	H. H. Kavanaugh	S. G. Colburn
1878	Hot Springs	D. S. Doggett	S. G. Colburn
1879	Camden	G. F. Pierce	S. G. Colburn
1880	Prescott	G. F. Pierce	S. G. Colburn
1881	Pine Bluff	H. N. McTyeire	S. G. Colburn
1882	Hope	A. W. Wilson	S. G. Colburn
1883	Malvern	J. C. Granberry	S. G. Colburn
1884	Little Rock	R. K. Hargrove	J. R. Moore
1885	Arkadelphia	J. C. Granberry	J. R. Moore
1886	Hot Springs	C. B. Galloway	J. R. Moore
1887	Little Rock	C. B. Galloway	J. R. Moore
1888	Camden	J. S. Key	J. R. Moore
1889	Pine Bluff	E. R. Hendrix	J. R. Moore
1890	Monticello	O. P. Fitzgerald	J. R. Moore
1891	Arkadelphia	W. W. Duncan	J. R. Moore
1892	Magnolia	A. W. Wilson	J. R. Moore
1893	Hot Springs	J. C. Keener	J. R. Moore
1894	Prescott	E. R. Hendrix	J. R. Moore
1895	Lonoke	A. G. Haygood	J. R. Moore
1896	Camden	J. S. Key	J. R. Moore
1897	Pine Bluff	E. R. Hendrix	J. R. Moore
1898	Little Rock	H. C. Morrison	J. R. Moore
1899	Fordyce	C. B. Galloway	J. D. Clary

Year	Place	Bishops	Secretary
1900	Hot Springs	C. B. Galloway	J. D. Clary
1901	Hope	J. S. Key	J. D. Clary
1902	Benton	E. E. Hoss	Jas. M. Hawley
1903	El Dorado	E. E. Hoss	Jas. M. Hawley
1904	Texarkana	Joseph S. Key	J. H. Hinemon
1905	Camden	C. B. Galloway	J. H. Hinemon
1906	Warren	James Atkins	J. H. Hinemon
1907	Malvern	Seth Ward	W. J. Pinson
1908	Little Rock	E. R. Hendrix	W. J. Pinson
1909	Arkadelphia	E. R. Hendrix	W. P. Whaley
1910	Prescott	J. H. McCoy	W. P. Whaley
1911	Fordyce	J. H. McCoy	W. P. Whaley
1912	Hot Springs	W. A. Candler	Chas. J. Greene
1913	Lakeside Pine Bluff	Jno. C. Kilgo	Chas. J. Greene
1914	1st Church Little Rock	H. C. Morrison	Chas. J. Greene
1915	Monticello	H. C. Morrison	Chas. J. Greene
1916	Malvern	J. H. McCoy	Chas. J. Greene
1917	Arkadelphia	E. D. Mouzon	Chas. J. Greene
1918	Hot Springs	E. D. Mouzon	S. R. Twitty
1919	Hope	E. D. Mouzon	S. R. Twitty
1920	Camden	E. D. Mouzon	Chas. J. Greene
1921	Pine Bluff	E. D. Mouzon	Chas. J. Greene
1922	Texarkana	James Atkins	Chas. J. Greene
1923	1st Church Little Rock	James Atkins	Chas. J. Greene
1924	1st Church El Dorado	S. R. Hay	Chas. J. Greene
1925	Arkadelphia	S. R. Hay	Chas. J. Greene
1926	Warren	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1927	Camden	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1928	Winfield Little Rock	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1929	Prescott	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene

COLLEGE OF BISHOPS

Warren Akin Candler	Atlanta, Ga.
Collins Denny	Richmond, Va.
Edwin DuBose Mouzon	Charlotte, N. C.
John Monroe Moore	1308 Commerce St., Dallas, Tex.
William Fletcher McMurray	Fayette, Mo.
Urban Valentine W. Darlington	Huntington, W. Va.
Horace Mellard De Bose	Nashville, Tenn.
William Newman Ainsworth	Macon, Ga.
James Cannon, Jr.	50 Bliss Building, Washington, D. C.
William Benjamin Beauchamp	Atlanta, Ga.
Samuel Ross Hay	Houston, Tex.
Hoyt McWhorter Dobbs	100 Tuscaloosa Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
Hiram Abiff Boaz	9 Armistead Road, Little Rock, Ark.

MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

CONNECTIONAL OFFICERS

Editors

Rev. W. P. King	Nashville, Tenn.
Book Editor and Editor of Quarterly Review.	
Rev. Alfred F. Smith, D. D.	Nashville, Tenn.
Editor Christian Advocate.	
Rev. E. B. Chapell, D. D.	Nashville, Tenn.
Sunday School Editor.	
Rev. F. S. Parker	Nashville, Tenn.
Editor Epworth Era.	

Secretaries

Rev. L. E. Todd, D. D.	507-13 Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
General Secretary, Board of Finance.	
Rev. John W. Shackford, D. D.	Nashville, Tenn.
General Secretary Sunday School Board.	
Rev. F. S. Parker, D. D.	Nashville, Tenn.
General Secretary Epworth League Board.	
Rev. H. H. Sherman, D. D.	Nashville, Tenn.
General Secretary Board of Education.	
Rev. W. G. Cram, D. D.	Nashville, Tenn.
General Secretary Board of Missions.	
Rev. O. E. Goddard, D. D.	Nashville, Tenn.
Miss Esther Case	Nashville, Tenn.
General Secretaries Foreign Department.	
Rev. J. W. Perry, D. D.	Nashville, Tenn.
Mrs. J. W. Downs	Nashville, Tenn.
Secretaries, Home Department.	
Rev. E. H. Rawlings, D. D.	Nashville, Tenn.
Mrs. B. W. Lipscomb	Nashville, Tenn.
Secretaries Education and Promotion Department.	
J. F. Rawls	Nashville, Tenn.
Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton	Nashville, Tenn.
Treasurers.	
Rev. T. D. Ellis, D. D.	Louisville, Ky.
General Secretary Board of Church Extension.	
Mr. G. L. Morclock	Nashville, Tenn.
General Secretary Board of Lay Activities.	
Lamar & Whitmore	Nashville, Tenn.
Publishing Agents.	

Conference Officers

Bishop	H. A. Boaz, Little Rock, Ark.
Secretary	Rev. C. J. Greene, D. D., Conway, Ark.
Treasurer	Mr. C. E. Hayes, Box 118, Little Rock, Ark.
Missionary Secretary	
Rev. J. Frank Simmons, 407 Exchange Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.	
Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools	
Rev. Clem Baker, 406 Exchange Bank Bldg., Little Rock.	
Conference Lay Leader	
G. W. Pardee, 319 Home Ins. Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.	

Editor Arkansas Methodist.....
 -----Rev. A. C. Millar, D. D., 1018 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.
 Agent American Bible Society, Supt. Hospital-Prison Missions.....
 -----Rev. D. H. Colquette, 714½ Main St., Little Rock, Ark.
 Supt. Rural S. S. Work and Field Secretary of Epworth Leagues.....
 -----Rev. S. T. Baugh, 406 Exchange Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.
 Conference Director Superannuate Fund.....
 -----Rev. J. C. Glenn, Monticello, Ark.

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Clerical Delegates

James Thomas, D. D.404 Exchange Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.
 J. J. Stowe, D. D.Camden, Ark.
 A. C. Millar, D. D.108 Scott Street, Little Rock, Ark.
 Clem Baker406 Exchange Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.
 J. A. HendersonPrescott, Ark.

Clerical Alternates

J. C. GlennMonticello, Ark.
 C. J. Greene, D. D.Conway, Ark.
 J. W. WorkmanConway, Ark.

Lay Delegates

G. W. PardeeHome Insurance Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.
 Carl HollisWarren, Ark.
 J. P. WomackArkadelphia, Ark.
 Mrs. F. M. WilliamsHot Springs, Ark.
 J. H. WatersEl Dorado, Ark.

Lay Alternates

W. R. BoneyStamps, Ark.
 C. F. ElzaBenton, Ark.
 Noel MartinWarren, Ark.

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

Examining Committees

Committee on Admissions: J. A. Parker, J. M. Hamilton, J. L. Hoover.
 Committee on Examination: W. C. Martin, S. B. Mann, B. F. Pithugh.

FIRST YEAR

Committee—T. M. Armstrong; A. W. Waddill; A. W. Hamilton.

Class

Donaldson, Ivan Oden (1)	Steel, Marshall T. (S-3)
Morris, Virgil D. (S-2)	Terry, Robert A. (S-3, 2)

MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

SECOND YEAR

Committee—R. E. Fawcett; Leland Clegg; H. H. Griffin.

Class

Hart, Wesley Neil	(1)	Moore, Robert B.	(1)
Hyde, Gilbert Franklin	(1)	Smith, Jefferson W.	(3)
McKay, Emmett Lee	(1)	Tucker, John L.	(1)
Menard, R. W.	(S-2)	Weems, David A.	(S-3)
Miller, E. T.	(1)		

THIRD YEAR

Committee—M. K. Irvin; E. C. Rule; H. H. McGuyre.

Class

Adcock, Elbert Basil	(1)	Harrison, Fred R.	(1)
Anglin, Harvey	(1)	Montgomery, James D.	(1)
Beasley, Robert Sidney	(1)	Roy, Claude Richmond	(1)
Burks, Willard R.	(1)	Sadler, Harold Davis	(1)
Gieck, John George	(1)	Wilson, Lawrence E.	(2)

FOURTH YEAR

Committee—F. G. Roebuck; F. C. Cannon; F. F. Harrell.

Class

Arnold, Willie L.	(1)	Miller, Marion W.	(1)
Teague, Otto W.	(1)		

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS

Bible Board

D. H. Colquette, Chairman; F. C. Cannon, Secretary; M. K. Rogers, M. E. Scott, J. O. Gold, J. E. Waddell, J. D. Rogers.

Christian Literature

W. W. Christie, Chairman; J. C. Glenn, Secretary; J. M. Cannon, A. W. Hamilton, J. W. Thomas, W. M. Hayes, W. C. Martin.

Lay Members: Mrs. F. M. Williams, Hot Springs; M. P. Morton, Thornton; Mrs. W. S. Anderson, Wilmot; S. B. Lasiter, Cabot; T. B. Cook, Ashdown; Fred Moore, Pine Bluff; F. M. Holt, Warren.

Church Extension

F. P. Doak, Chairman; Rex B. Wilkes, A. C. Rogers, J. H. Cummins, Treasurer; W. W. Nelson, J. D. Baker, G. L. Cagle.

Lay Members: G. W. Pardee, Little Rock, Secretary; R. H. McClendon, Atlanta; Gov. Harvey Parnell, Little Rock; C. L. Cabe, Texarkana; W. F. Reagan, Glenwood; W. W. West, Wabbaseka; C. E. Hayes, Sparkman.

Commission on Budget

R. H. Cannon, Chairman; B. F. Roebuck, Secretary; M. K. Irvin, B. F. Musser, J. M. Hamilton.

Lay Members: W. R. Boney, Stamps; J. J. Craig, El Dorado; Carl Hollis, Warren; C. F. Elza, Benton; John Pope, Pine Bluff; J. S. Utley, Little Rock.

Education Board

J. L. Cannon, Chairman; F. M. Freeman, Vice-Chairman; E. C. Rule, Secretary-Treasurer; O. L. Walker, M. O. Barnett, T. D. Spruce.

Lay Members: Seth C. Reynolds, Ashdown; R. W. Huie, Arkadelphia; C. A. Overstreet, Magnolia; O. C. Landers, Warren; H. T. Harrison, Little Rock; A. W. Mills, Pine Bluff.

Epworth League

L. E. N. Hundley, Chairman; J. E. Cooper, R. E. Fawcett, Secretary; E. T. Miller, J. L. Leonard, R. A. Teeter, O. E. Holmes, Claude R. Roy.

Lay Members: Dr. Hubert Shull, Treasurer, Texarkana; Martin L. Allday, El Dorado; Roy Custer, Pine Bluff; Clint Ligon, Gleenwood; Hal Norwood, Arkadelphia.

Evangelism

J. D. Hammons, Chairman; F. M. Freeman.

Finance

J. H. Glass, Chairman; R. E. Simpson, Secretary-Treasurer; J. D. Rogers, J. T. Rodgers, C. D. Cade, W. F. Campbell, F. F. Harrell, J. A. Parker.

Lay Members: R. F. Tackett, Malvern; G. A. Holmes, Stamps; G. M. Matthews, Little Rock; J. J. Harrell, Tillar; O. A. Graves, Hope, J. W. Searan, Stuttgart; J. D. Reynolds, Camden.

Hospitals

A. C. Millar, Chairman; H. H. McGuyre, Leland Clegg, James Thomas, W. C. Watson.

Lay Members: Mrs. H. K. Wade, Hot Springs, Secretary-Treasurer; J. W. House, Texarkana; Mrs. Rex B. Wilkes, Monticello.

Managers Summer Schools for Pastors

James Thomas, J. F. Simmons, E. C. Rule, J. L. Cannon, Clem Baker, J. W. Mann, L. E. N. Hundley.

Lay: J. S. M. Cannon, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Missions

E. R. Steel, Chairman; J. A. Sage, Acting Chairman; James Thomas, Secretary-Treasurer; J. D. Hammons, J. T. Thompson, W. T. Wilkinson, W. C. Watson.

Lay Members: J. L. Deloney, Foreman; J. H. Waters, El Dorado; R. L. Hardy, Monticello; J. W. Trieschmann, Little Rock; W. H. Latimer, Mineral Springs; Ray Smith, Hot Springs; R. E. John, Stuttgart.

Orphanage

C. N. Baker, E. D. Hanna, W. R. Boyd, F. A. Buddin.

Lay Members: Mrs. V. D. Webb, Pine Bluff; Mrs. George Hughes, Benton; Mrs. F. V. Holmes, Little Rock; Ed Graves, Camden; L. R. Bradshaw, Lewisville; V. J. Trotter, Monticello.

Prison and Hospitals

James Thomas, Chairman; J. C. Glenn, Secretary; J. M. Hamilton, Treasurer; F. M. Freeman, J. E. Cooper.

G. W. Pardee, Little Rock; L. C. Holman, Little Rock; Miss Maud Cribbs, Little Rock.

Sunday School

J. W. Mann, Vice-Chairman; P. W. Quillian, Secretary; F. A. Buddin, J. M. Workman, J. L. Dedman, F. G. Roebuck, A. W. Waddill.

Lay Members: C. E. Hayes, Chairman; Little Rock; A. B. Simmons, Treasurer, Little Rock; Chas. Goodlett, Little Rock; J. W. Rogers, Smackover; A. R. Cooper, Pine Bluff; R. E. Martin, Texarkana; D. L. Perkins, Warren; W. A. McKeowen, Glenwood.

Temperance and Social Service

B. A. Few, Chairman; W. C. Hilliard, Secretary-Treasurer; A. C. Rogers, H. L. Simpson, A. E. Jacobs, H. H. Griffin.

Lay Members: A. P. Steel, Ashdown; R. J. Nutt, Carthage; J. O. A. Bush, Prescott; Mrs. R. K. Wilson, Pine Bluff; Thos. Buzbee, Little Rock; K. D. McNeely, Dermott; Lawrence Wilson, Camden.

Commissioners Arkansas Methodist

E. R. Steel, James Thomas, J. D. Hammons.

Western Methodist Assembly

J. J. Stowe, W. C. House, J. L. Dedman.

History Commission

J. A. Sage, A. C. Millar, J. F. Simmons, S. T. Baugh, C. J. Greene, Secretary and Custodian.

ANNUAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES**Lay Activities**

G. W. Pardee, President, Little Rock; J. S. M. Cannon, Secretary, Little Rock; C. F. Elza, Benton; Dr. J. F. Wilson, Dalark; R. J. Nutt, Carthage; J. J. Craig, El Dorado; S. L. Abernathy, Camden; C. A. Overstreet, Magnolia; S. H. Pace, Bauxite; D. N. Misenhimer, DeVall's Bluff; Noel Martin, Warren; H. A. Daugherty, Dermott; W. M. Brown, Warren; A. R. Cooper, Pine Bluff; Fred Moore, Pine Bluff; L. C. Ackerman, Rison; C. D. Roy, Glenwood; F. G. Haltom, Emmett; J. P. Cox, Hope; A. P. Steel, Ashdown; J. L. Deloney, Foreman; C. L. Cabe, Texarkana.

Conference Lay Leader

George W. Pardee.

Conference Relations

W. C. Hilliard, B. F. Scott, W. R. Jordan, A. J. Christie, J. C. Johnson, L. C. Gatlin, O. L. Cole.

District Conference Journals

B. F. Fitzhugh, Chairman; A. W. Waddill, W. C. Lewis, R. L. Long.

Memoirs

J. A. Sage, J. L. Cannon, W. C. Watson.

Trustees of Little Rock Conference

J. A. Henderson, James Thomas, J. A. Sage, L. B. Leigh, E. R. Steel.

Committee on Memorials to General Conference

W. C. Martin, Chairman; J. F. Simmons, J. A. Henderson, G. W. Pardee and C. E. Hayes.

Public Worship

J. A. Henderson, F. G. Roebuck, M. W. Greeson.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

No.	Name	Pres.	Relation	How and When		
				Admitted	Deacon-Elder	
1.	Berry, Jesse W.		Se			
2.	Harrison, William R.		Se	FC 1886	1886	1889
3.	Sage, Jesse A.		E	FC 1887	1887	1889
4.	McKay, Robert W.*		Se	FC 1887	1887	1889
5.	Few, Benjamin A.*		Se	FC 1889	1889	1891
6.	Williams, James B.*		Se			
7.	Scott, B. Frank		E	FC 1890	1889	1892
8.	Brewer, Francis N.		E	FC 1891	1891	1893
9.	Henderson, John A.		E	FC 1892	1892	1894
10.	Colson, Jerome J.		Se	FC 1892	1892	1894
11.	Hilliard, William C.		E	FC 1892	1892	1894
12.	Rowland, Robert G.		Se	FC 1892	1892	1894
13.	Doak, Franklin P.		E	FC 1892	1892	1894
14.	Taylor, John F.		E	FC 1893	1893	1895
15.	Dean, Samuel C.		Se	FC 1893	1893	1895
16.	Christie, W. W.		E	FC 1894	1894	1897
17.	Nelson, Walter W.		E	FC 1894	1894	1897
18.	McClintock, Robert A.*		Se	T 1894	1880	1884
19.	Dickerson, John R.*		Se	FC 1896	1896	1898
20.	Rainey, Samuel W.*		Se	FC 1895	1895	1897
21.	Parker, John A.		E	FC 1895	1895	1898
22.	Canfield, F. R.		Se	FC 1896	1896	1898
23.	Owen, Thomas O.		Se	FC 1896	1894	1898
24.	McKelvey, John H.*		Se	FC 1894	1894	1898
25.	Dunn John D.		Se	FC 1897	1897	1899
26.	Greene, Charles J.		E	FC 1897	1897	1901
27.	Cummins, John H.		E	FC 1897	1897	1900
28.	Warlick, David D.*		Se	T 1888	1885	1887
29.	Harrell, John W.		E	FC 1898	1894	1900
30.	Harrell, F. F.		E	FC 1897	1897	1899
31.	Hayes, William M.		Se	T 1901	1869	1870
32.	Steele, C. O.*		Se	T 1901	1860	1866
33.	Barnett, Marshall O.		E	FC 1902	1902	1904
34.	Rogers, Moses Key		E	FC 1902	1901	1904
35.	Laseter, William F.		Se	FC 1902	1892	1900
36.	Hammons, J. D.		E	FC 1902	1900	1903
37.	Wilson, E. F.*		Se	FC 1892	1891	1894
38.	Cannon, Fletcher C.		E	FC 1903	1900	1905
39.	Burnett, S. Kenner		E	FC 1903	1901	1905
40.	Leonard, Jesse L.		E	FC 1903	1903	1905
41.	Graham, A. C.*		Sy	T 1904	1890	1892
42.	Clark, Thomas P.*		Se	T 1904	1892	1894
43.	Millar, A. C.		E	T 1904	1886	1888
44.	Cannon, J. Lewis		E	FC 1905	1898	1903
45.	Reveley, Hugh*		Se			

No.	Name	Pres. Relation	How and When		
			Admitted	Deacon	Elder
46.	Evans, Leander W.-----	Se	FC 1904	1904	1906
47.	Waddell, John E.-----	E	FC 1905	1900	1900
48.	Lindsay, Z. D.*-----	Se	T		
49.	Hundley, L. E. N.-----	E	FC 1905	1905	1907
50.	Irvin, Milton K.-----	E	FC 1904‡	1890	1892
51.	Sims, J. B.*-----	Se	T 1908	1896	1898
52.	Thomas, James-----	E	FC 1908‡	1893	1895
53.	Williams, John C.-----	E	FC 1908	1908	1911
54.	Rodgers, John T.-----	E	FC 1909	1909	1912
55.	Armstrong, Terry M.-----	E	FC 1910	1910	1914
56.	Hill, Samuel A.*-----	Se	FC 1887	1887	1889
57.	Richardson, William R.*-----	Se	T 1910	1882	1884
58.	Glass, John H.-----	E	T 1910	1893	1895
59.	Ewing, A. J.-----	Se	T 1911	1888	1890
60.	Mann, J. Wayne*-----	E	FC 1912	1912	1914
61.	Hoover, John L.-----	E	FC 1912	1912	1914
62.	Baker, Clem N.-----	E	FC 1912	1912	1914
63.	McGuyre, Henry H.-----	E	FC 1912	1912	1914
64.	Rorie, T. O.-----	Se	T 1912	1882	1884
65.	Rogers, Lewis T.-----	E	FC 1913	1913	1915
66.	Baker, J. D.-----	E	FC 1912	1912	1914
67.	Mann, Sidney Baxter-----	E	FC 1913	1913	1916
68.	Johnson, Joe C.-----	E	FC 1913	1913	1915
69.	Baugh, Stanley T.-----	E	FC 1913	1913	1915
70.	Fuller, Charles A*-----	Se	FC 1913	1913	1915
71.	Simmons, J. F.-----	E	FC 1914	1912	1916
72.	Steel, Edward R.*-----	Se	T 1914	1894	1896
73.	Rogers, Alva C.-----	E	FC 1915	1915	1917
74.	Cannon, Robert H.-----	E	FC 1915	1903	1913
75.	McElhenney, J. G.*-----	Se	FC 1915†	1915	
76.	Messer, C. F.-----	Se	FC 1912	1907	1909
77.	Roebuck, Fred G.-----	E	FC 1915	1915	1917
78.	Dedman, John L.-----	E	FC 1916	1916	1913
79.	Farr, Roy E.*-----	Se	FC 1916	1916	1918
80.	Gatlin, L. C.-----	E	FC 1916	1916	1918
81.	Jacobs, Alfred E.-----	E	FC 1916	1916	1919
82.	Spruce, Thomas D.-----	E	FC 1916	1916	1918
83.	Whitten, Coy E.-----	E	FC 1916	1916	1923
84.	Pipkin, E. M.-----	Se	FC 1917‡	1880	1882
85.	Jordan, William R.-----	E	FC 1917	1917	1920
86.	Rhodes, Robert C.*-----	E	T 1917	1910	1916
87.	Rogers, Joseph D.-----	E	T 1917	1913	1915
88.	Roebuck, Ben F.-----	E	FC 1918	1918	1921
89.	Rule, Earl Clifton-----	E	FC 1918	1918	1920
90.	Goddard, Samuel F.*-----	Se	T 1910	1891	1895
91.	Hamilton A. W.-----	E	FC 1919	1919	1921
92.	Hamilton, Jesse M.-----	E	FC 1919	1919	1922

MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

No.	Name	Pres. Relation	How and When		
			Admitted	Deacon	Elder
93.	Wilkinson, William T.-----	E	T 1919	1914	1916
94.	Musser, Ben F.*-----	E	FC 1920	1914	1923
95.	Robertson, George W.-----	E	FC 1920	1917	1919
96.	Campbell, William F.-----	E	T 1920	1905	1907
97.	Cannon, J. M.-----	E	FC 1920	1893	1911
98.	Thomas, James W.-----	E	T 1920	1903	1905
99.	Fitzhugh, B. F.-----	E	T 1921	1917	1919
100.	Smith, Lawrence A.-----	E	T 1921	1911	1913
101.	Wilkes, Rex B.-----	E	T 1921	1904	1906
102.	Hopkins, William T.-----	E	FC 1921	1921	1924
103.	Fawcett, Roy E.-----	E	FC 1921	1918	1918
104.	Meux, C. D.-----	E	FC 1921	1921	1923
105.	Pickering, J. B.-----	E	FC 1921	1921	1926
106.	Simpson, Harry L.-----	E	FC 1921†	1902	1907
107.	Stowe, J. J.-----	E	T 1922	1894	1896
108.	Gold, J. H.-----	Se	FC 1922†	1867	1869
109.	Walker, O. L.-----	E	FC 1922	1922	1924
110.	Hanna, E. D.-----	E	FC 1922	1922	1924
111.	Workman, Mims T.*-----	E	FC 1922	1922	1925
112.	Coleman, James A.-----	E	FC 1922†	1917	1912
113.	Durham, S. L.-----	E	FC 1922	1923	1925
114.	Davis, C. B.-----	E	FC 1920	1923	1925
115.	Long, Robert L.-----	E	FC 1921	1923	1929
116.	Thompson, J. T.-----	E	FC 1921	1923	1925
117.	Warren, G. W.-----	E	FC 1921	1923	1925
118.	Christie, A. J.-----	E	FC 1921	1923	1925
119.	Cade, C. D.-----	E	FC 1921	1923	1926
120.	Andrews, C. R.-----	E	FC 1923	1923	1925
121.	Glenn, J. C.-----	E	FC 1921	1923	1925
122.	Colquette, Drury H.-----	E	T 1923	1891	1896
123.	Lewis, W. C.-----	E	FC 1923†	1913	1915
124.	Ault, H. A. F.-----	Se	FC 1924	1916	1924
125.	Birdwell, Oscar C.-----	E	FC 1924	1915	1927
126.	Galloway, Eulis D.-----	E	FC 1924	1924	1926
127.	Walsh, Roscoe C.-----	E	FC 1924	1924	1926
128.	Williams, George E.-----	E	FC 1924	1924	1926
129.	Simpson, R. E.-----	E	T 1924	1920	1924
130.	Waddill, A. W.-----	E	T 1924	1899	1901
131.	Buddin, Francis A.-----	E	T 1924	1918	1902
132.	Scott, Manuel E.-----	E	FC 1923	1925	1927
133.	Cagle, George L.-----	E	FC 1923	1925	1928
134.	Quillian, Paul W.-----	E	FC 1923	1925	1927
135.	Holmes, Otis E.-----	E	FC 1923	1925	1927
136.	Boyd, W. R.-----	E	FC 1923	1925	1927
137.	Freeman, F. M.-----	E	T 1925	1905	1907
138.	Cole, O. L.-----	E	T 1925	1909	1915
139.	Clegg, Leland-----	E	T 1925	1919	1922

No.	Name	Pres. Relation	How and When			
			Admitted	Deacon-Elder		
140.	Watson, W. C.	E	T 1925	1894	1897	
141.	Griffin, H. H.	E	T 1926	1908	1910	
142.	Thompson, C. M.	E	FC 1926†	1894	1896	
143.	Whiteside, W. J.*	E	FC 1926		1929	
144.	Gold, J. O.	E	FC 1926		1928	
145.	Spore, Kenneth L.	E	FC 1927	1927	1929	
146.	Miller, Marion W.	E	FC 1927	1927	1929	
147.	Wyatt, Charles B.	E	FC 1927	1927	1929	
148.	Smith, C. N.	E	T 1927	1909	1912	
149.	Reutz, George	E	T 1928	1928	1929	
150.	Sparks, L. R.	E	T 1927	1908	1911	
151.	Arnold, William L.	E	FC 1928	1928		
152.	Nethercutt, J. W.	E	T 1927	1913	1915	
153.	Teague, Otto	E	FC 1928	1928		
154.	Wilson, Lawrence E.	E	FC 1928			
155.	Cooper, J. E.	E	T 1928	1918	1922	
156.	Martin, W. C.	E	T 1928	1921	1823	
157.	Lee, T. M.	E	T 1928	1919	1920	
158.	Teeter, R. A.	E	T 1928	1921	1923	
159.	Harrell, Van W.	E	T 1929	1929		
160.	Rowe, D. T.	E	T 1929	1923	1929	
161.	Williams, C. L.	Se	T 1929†			
162.	Burks, W. R.	E	FC 1929	1929		
163.	Adcock, E. B.	E	FC 1929	1929		
164.	Beasley, Robert S.	E	FC 1929	1929		
165.	Harrison, Fred R.	E	FC 1929	1929		
166.	Montgomery J. D.	E	FC 1929	1929		
167.	Roy, Claude R.	E	FC 1929	1929		
168.	Sadler, H. D.	E	FC 1929	1929		
169.	Gieck, John G.	E	FC 1929	1929		
170.	Workman, J. M.	E	T 1929			
171.	Bearden, R. E. L.	E	T 1929			
172.	Nabors, H. R.	E	T 1929			
173.	Anglin, Harvey	E	T 1929			

Note:—(*) indicates absence; (†) indicates re-admission; (‡) indicates received in orders from another church.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF PREACHERS ON TRIAL

No.	Name	Class	When Admitted
1.	Hart, Wesley Neil	Second	1928
2.	Hyde, Gilbert Franklin	Second	1928
3.	McKay, Emmett Lee	Second	1928
4.	Menard, R. W.	Second	1928
5.	Miller, E. T.	Second	1925
6.	Moore, Robert B.	Second	1924

No.	Name	Class	When Admitted
7.	Smith, Jeff W.	Second	1926
8.	Tucker, John L.	Second	1927
9.	Weems, David A.	Second	1926
10.	Morris, Virgil D.	First	1928
11.	Steel, Marshall T.	First	1927
12.	Terry, Robert A.	First	1926
13.	Donaldson, Ivan Oden	First	1929

LAY DELEGATES

Arkadelphia District

Green, A. P.	Allen, D. G.*
Murray, B.	Wade, Mrs. H. K.*
Elza, C. F.	Williams, Mrs. F. M.
Nutt, R. J.*	Bills, W. H.*
Wilson, Dr. J. F.	Robey, J. H.*

Camden District

Waters, J. H.	Clark, Chas.*
Cannon, Geo. N.	Tibbetts, J. J.
Reynolds, J. D.	Sloan, T. A.
McKinney, Mrs. L. K.*	McLendon, R. H.
Sullivan, W. E.	Smith, Roy*
Stowe, Mrs. J. J.	Burgess, Tay*

Little Rock District

Lassiter, S. B.	Holmes, Mrs. F. V. *
Hayes, C. E.	Robinson, E. R.*
Hollis, J. H.	Womack, J. P.
Steed, Mrs. S. J.	Harrison, J. J.*
Bux, Dr. J. H.*	Cannon, J. S. M.
Matthews, G. M.	May, A. D.*
Lewellen, J. W.	Carllee, E. A.*
Pardee, G. W.	Sparks, T. O.*

Monticello District

Hollis, Carl	Martin, Noel
Daugherty, H. A.	Anderson, Mrs. W. S.
Wilkes, Mrs. Rex B.	Harper, W. H.
Trotter, V. J.	Allbright, B. F.

Pine Bluff District

Moore, Fred	John, Dr. R. E.*
Few, Rev. A. P.	Cooper, A. R.
Taylor, W. W.*	McLendon, Judge E. L.
Patterson, Mrs. John	Custer, Roy*
Niven, D. B.	Ackerman, L. C.*

Prescott District

Roy, C. D.	Gentry, Dr. J. E.
Haltom, F. G.	McClain, Dr. J. A.*
Timberlake, H. W.	Cowlin, J. J.*
Greeson, M. W.	Covington, S. T.
Cox, J. P.	Deal, Miss Roxie

Texarkana District

Reynolds, S. C.	Boney, W. R.
DeLoney, J. L.	Boney, Mrs. W. R.
Steel, A. P.	Moore, J. G.
Cabe, C. L.	Moore, Mrs. J. G.
Gantt, Fred	Holmes, G. A.
Shull, Dr. Hubert	

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
1.	Adcock, E. B.	Prescott, Ark.	Prescott Ct.
2.	Andrews, C. R.	Center Point, Ark.	Center Point Ct.
3.	Anglin Harvey	C. G. Route, Hot Springs, Ark.,	Hot Springs Ct.
4.	Armstrong, T. M.	Lewisville, Ark.	Lewisville-Bradley
5.	Arnold, F. L.	Traskwood, Ark.	Traskwood Ct.
6.	Arnold, W. L.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Graysonia
7.	Ault, H. A. F., Se	Hot Springs, Ark.	
8.	Averitt, Louis	Conway, Ark.	Forest Park, Little Rock
9.	Baker, Clem N.	406 Exchange Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.,	Conf. Supt. of Sunday School Work
10.	Baker, J. D.	Malvern, Ark.	Malvern
11.	Barnett, M. O.	Hazen, Ark.	Hazen-DeVall's Bluff
12.	Baugh, S. T.	406 Exchange Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.,	Superintendent R. S. S. Work,
			Field Secretary Epworth League
13.	Bearden, A. J.	Hope, Ark., Rt. 1	Spring Hill Ct.
14.	Bearden, R. E. L.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Arkadelphia
15.	Beasley, Robert S.	1011 McAlmont St., Little Rock, Ark.,	Hunter Memorial Church
16.	Berry, J. W., Se	Gurdon, Ark.	
17.	Birdwell, O. C.	2408 Maple St., Little Rock, Ark.,	Henderson Church
18.	Bone, W. T.	Hermitage, Ark.	Hermitage
19.	Boyd, W. R.	Sheridan, Ark.	Sheridan
20.	Brewer, F. N.	601 Kirby, Texarkana, Ark.	College Hill
21.	Buddin, F. A	Hope, Ark.	Hope
22.	Burks, W. R.	Junction City, Ark.	Junction City
23.	Burnett, S. K.	5 Westbrook Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.,	Pullman Heights
24.	Cade, C. D.	Sparkman, Ark.	Sparkman-Sardis
25.	Cagle, G. L.	Carthage, Ark.	Carthage-Tulip
26.	Campbell, W. F.	Rowell, Ark.	Rowell Ct.
27.	Canfield, F. R., Sc	Chidester, Ark.	
28.	Cannon, F. C.	Hatfield, Ark.	Hatfield Ct.
29.	Cannon, J. L.	East 6th Ave., Pine Bluff	First Church
30.	Cannon, J. M.	Eudora, Ark.	Eudora
31.	Cannon, R. H.	DeWitt, Ark.	DeWitt
32.	Christie, A. J.	Lake Village, Ark.	Lake Village
33.	Christie W. W.	Horatio, Ark.	Horatio Ct.
34.	Clark, T. P., Se	Conway, Ark.	
35.	Clegg, Leland	Hot Springs, Ark.	Grand Avenue
36.	Clements, P. N.	El Dorado, Ark.	Fredonia Ct.
37.	Cole, O. L.	McGehee, Ark.	McGehee
38.	Coleman, J. A.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Hawley

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
39.	Colquette, D. H.	714½ Main St., Little Rock, Ark., -----Supt. Prison-Hospital Mission, -----Agent American Bible Society	
40.	Colson, J. J., Se	Hermitage, Ark.	
41.	Cooper, J. E.	Fordyce, Ark.	Fordyce
42.	Cummins J. H.	Glenwood, Ark.	Glennwood-Roseboro
43.	Davis, C. B.	Banks, Ark.	Banks Circuit
44.	Dean, S. C., Se	Hamburg, Ark.	
45.	Dedman, J. L.	1205 Schiller, Little Rock, Ark.	Asbury
46.	Dickerson, J. R., Se	Hot Springs, Ark.	
47.	Doak, F. P.	Waldo, Ark.	Waldo
48.	Donaldson, I. O.	Carlisle, Ark.	Carlisle Ct
49.	Dunn, J. D., Se	El Dorado, Ark.	
50.	Durham, S. L.	Mineral Springs, Ark., Mineral Springs Ct.	
51.	Evans, L. W., Se	812 West 10th St., Pine Bluff, Ark.	
52.	Ewing, A. J., Se	Mena, Ark.	
53.	Farr, Roy E., Se	218 Mound St., Hot Springs, Ark.	
54.	Fawcett, R. E.	Nashville, Ark.	Nashville
55.	Few, B. A., Se	Little Rock, Ark.	
56.	Fitzhugh, B. F.	Ashdown, Ark.	Ashdown
57.	Freeman, F. M.	Texarkana, Ark.	First Church
58.	Fuller, C. A., Se	1812 W. 10th St., Pine Bluff, Ark.	
59.	Galloway, E. D.	El Dorado, Ark.	Vantrease Memorial
60.	Gatlin, L. C.		District Evangelist
61.	Gieck, John G.	R. 1, Cabot, Ark.	Austin Ct.
62.	Giessen, Chas. H.	Conway, Ark.	Douglasville-Geyer Springs
63.	Ginnings, J. A.	Fouke, Ark.	Fouke Ct.
64.	Glass, J. H.	Donaghey Bldg., Little Rock, Ark., -----Commissioner Board of Finance	
65.	Glenn, J. C.	Monticello, Ark.	P. E. Monticello District
66.	Goddard, S. F., Se	Honolulu, T. H., Pacific Heights, Lavla Road 2920	
67.	Gold, J. H., Se	Washington, Ark.	
68.	Gold, Oscar	Hot Springs, Ark., -----Assistant Hot Springs Mission	
69.	Graham, A. C., Sy	307 High St., Little Rock, Ark.	
70.	Greene, C. J.	Conway, Ark., -----Vice-President Hendrix-Henderson	
71.	Griffin, H. H.	Camden, Ark.	Camden
72.	Groves, R. W.	Princeton, Ark.	Princeton Ct.
73.	Hall, J. A.	Texarkana, Ark.	Texarkana Ct.
74.	Hamilton, A. W.	Rison, Ark.	Rison
75.	Hamilton, J. M.	601 N. Palm, Little Rock, Ark., -----Pulaski Heights	
76.	Hammons, J. D.	1101 Central, Hot Springs, Ark., -----First Church	
77.	Hanna, E. D.	El Dorado, Ark.	El Dorado Ct.

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
78.	Harrell, F. F.	Sherrill, Ark.	Sherrill-Tucker
79.	Harrell, J. W.	Buena Vista, Ark.	Buena Vista
80.	Harrell, Van W.	Gillett, Ark.	Gillett-Little Prairie
81.	Harrison, Fred R.	Mablevale, Ark.	Mablevale-Primrose
82.	Harrison, W. R., Se.	2919 Wolfe, Little Rock, Ark.	
83.	Hart, W. Neill	Carlisle, Ark.	Carlisle
84.	Hayes, W. M., Se.	Morrilton, Ark.	
85.	Henderson, J. A.	Prescott, Ark.	P. E. Prescott District
86.	Hill, S. A., Se.	Nashville, Ark.	
87.	Hilliard, W. C.	Alzheimer, Ark.	Alzheimer-Wabbaseka
88.	Holmes, O. E.	Magnolia, Ark.	Magnolia
89.	Hoover, J. B.	Keo, Ark.	Keo-Tomberlin
90.	Hoover, J. L.	608 Locust, Texarkana, Ark., P. E.	
			Texarkana District
91.	Hopkins, W. T.	Roe, Ark.	Roe Ct.
92.	Hundley, L. E. N.	Stuttgart, Ark.	Stuttgart
93.	Hyde, G. F.	English, Ark.	Swan Lake Ct.
94.	Irvin, M. K.	Stamps, Ark.	Stamps
95.	Jacobs, A. E.	Strong, Ark.	Strong Ct.
96.	Johnson, J. C.	New Edinburg, Ark.	New Edinburg Ct.
97.	Jordan, W. R.	Hamburg, Ark.	Hamburg
98.	Laseter, W. F., Se.	1607 Booker St., Little Rock, Ark.	
99.	Lee, L. O.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Friendship Ct.
100.	Lee, T. M.	Benton, Ark.	Benton
101.	Leonard, J. L.	Tillar, Ark.	Tillar Ct.
102.	Lewis, W. C.	Arkansas City	Arkansas City-Watson
103.	Lindsay, Z. D., Se.	Nashville, Ark.	
104.	Long, R. L.	Bauxite, Ark.	Bauxite
105.	McClintock, R. A., Se.	Wilmar, Ark.	
106.	McElhenney, J. C., Se.	916 Wolf St., Little Rock, Ark.	
107.	McGuyre, H. H.	Washington, Ark.	Washington-Ozan
108.	McKay, Emmett	Holly Springs, Ark.	Holly Springs Ct.
109.	McKelvy, J. H., Se.	Desha, Ark.	
110.	Mann, J. W.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	P. E. Arkadelphia Dist.
111.	Mann, S. B.	Okolona, Ark.	Okolona Ct.
112.	Martin, W. C.	401 W. 18th, Little Rock, Ark.	First Church
113.	Matthews, Joseph	Leola, Ark.	Leola Ct.
114.	Menard, R. W.	Dallas, Tex.	Student, S. M. U.
115.	Messer, C. F., Se.	Hot Springs, Ark.	
116.	Meux, C. D.	1223 W. 3rd, Little Rock, Ark.,	
			Capitol View
117.	Millar, A. C.	11th and Scott Sts., Little Rock, Ark.,	
			Editor Arkansas Methodist
118.	Miller, E. T.	2907 Summitt Ave., Little Rock, Ark.,	
			28th Street Church
119.	Miller, M. W.	Dumas, Ark.	Dumas
120.	Montgomery, J. D.	Murfreesboro, Ark.	Murfreesboro-Delight

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
121.	Moore, R. B.	Dallas, Tex.	Student, S. M. U.
122.	Morris, Virgil D.	Dallas, Tex.	Student, S. M. U.
123.	Musser, B. F.	Grady, Ark.	Grady-Gould
124.	Nabors, H. R.	Chidester, Ark.	Chidester Ct.
125.	Nelson, W. W.	Dermott, Ark.	Dermott
126.	Nethercutt, J. W.	Amity, Ark.	Amity-Norman
127.	Owen, T. O., Se.	Little Rock, Ark.	
128.	Parker, J. A.	Locksburg, Ark.	Locksburg
129.	Pickering, J. B.	Ashdown, Ark., Rt. 2.	
130.	Pedigo, Charles	Rowland, Ark.	Maumelle Ct.
131.	Pipkin, E. M., Se.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	
132.	Quillian, Paul W.	2304 Louisiana St., Little Rock, Ark., Winfield Memorial	
133.	Rainey, S. W., Se.	4600 W. 12th. St., Little Rock, Ark.	
134.	Reutz, Geo. E.	Taylor, Ark.	Taylor Ct.
135.	Revely, Hugh Se.	Penney Farms, Fla.	
136.	Richardson, W. R., Se.	2007 Woodrow St., Little Rock, Ark.	
137.	Rhodes, R. C.	Atlanta, Ga.	Prof. Emory U.
138.	Robertson, G. W.	Humphrey, Ark.	Humphrey-Sunshine
139.	Robison, O. C.	Emerson, Ark.	Emerson Ct.
140.	Rodgers, J. T.	Lonoke, Ark.	Lonoke
141.	Roebuck, B. F.	England, Ark.	England
142.	Roebuck, F. G.	Prescott, Ark.	Prescott
143.	Rogers, A. C.	Foreman, Ark.	Foreman
144.	Rogers, J. D.	Huttig, Ark.	Huttig
145.	Rogers, L. T.	Pine Bluff, Ark., Rt. 1.	Pine Bluff Ct.
146.	Rogers, M. K.	Wilmar, Ark.	Wilmar Ct.
147.	Rorie, T. O., Se.	103 Alpine St., Hot Springs, Ark.	
148.	Rose, M. T.	Ashdown, Ark.	Ashdown Ct.
149.	Rowe, D. T.	Wilmot, Ark.	Wilmot
150.	Rowland, R. G., Se.	Ashdown, Ark.	
151.	Roy, Claud R.	Texarkana, Ark.	Fairview Church
152.	Rule, E. C.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Lakeside
153.	Sadler, H. D.	400 W. 13th., Little Rock, Ark.	Highland
154.	Sage, J. A.	Blevins, Ark.	Blevins
155.	Scott, B. F.	Kingsland, Ark.	Kingsland
156.	Scott, M. E.	Emmett, Ark.	Emmett Ct.
157.	Simmons, J. F.	403 Exchange Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark., Mission Secretary	
158.	Simpson, Charles	Hickory Plains, Ark.	Hickory Plains Ct.
159.	Simpson, H. L.	St. Charles, Ark.	St. Charles Ct.
160.	Simpson, James	Monticello, Ark.	Monticello Circuit
161.	Simpson, J. N.	Fountain Hill, Ark.	Fountain Hill Ct.
162.	Simpson, R. E.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Carr Memorial
163.	Sims, J. B., Se.	Bernalillo, N. M.	
164.	Smith, Jefferson W.	Camden, Ark.	District Evangelist

MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
165.	Smith, L. A.	Star City, Ark.	Star City Ct.
166.	Smith, C. N.	Mena, Ark.	Mena
167.	Spore, K. L.	Dallas, Texas	Student, S. M. U.
168.	Spruce, T. D.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Oaklawn-Hot Springs Mission
169.	Sparks, L. R.	Buckner, Ark.	Buckner Ct.
170.	Steel, E. R., se	Pine Bluff, Ark.	
171.	Steel, M. T.	Student, Union Theological Seminary, N. Y.	
172.	Steele, C. O., Se	433 Orange St., Hot Springs, Ark.	
173.	Stinson, T. L.	Paraloma, Ark.	Paraloma Ct.
174.	Stowe, J. J.	Camden, Ark.	P. E. Camden Dist.
175.	Taylor, J. F.	Texarkana, Ark.	District Evangelist
176.	Teague, Otto	Louann, Ark.	Louann-Norphlet
177.	Teeter, R. A.	Stephens, Ark.	Stephens
178.	Terry, R. A.	Dierks, Ark.	Dierks
179.	Thomas, James	404 Exchange Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark., -----Presiding Elder Little Rock Dist., -----Supt. Ark. Methodist Orphanage	
180.	Thomas, J. W.	Smackover, Ark.	Smackover
181.	Thompson, J. T.	Bearden, Ark.	Bearden
182.	Thompson, C. M.	Hampton, Ark.	Hampton
183.	Tomlin, J. W.	Doddridge, Ark.	Doddridge Ct.
184.	Tucker, J. L.	Des Arc, Ark.	Des Arc
185.	Waddell, J. E.	Bryant, Ark.	Bryant Ct.
186.	Waddill, A. W.	Warren, Ark.	Warren
187.	Walker O. L.	Crossett, Ark.	Crossett
188.	Walsh, R. C.	Bingen, Ark.	Bingen Ct.
189.	Warlick, D. D., Se	Fairlie, Tex.	
190.	Warren, G. W.	Mt. Ida, Ark.	Mt. Ida-Oden
191.	Watson, W. C.	El Dorado, Ark.	El Dorado First Church
192.	Weems, D. A.	New Haven, Conn.	Student Yale U.
193.	Whiteside, W. J.	Nashville, Tenn.	Student, Vanderbilt U.
194.	Whitten, C. E.	Gurdon, Ark.	Gurdon
195.	Wilkes, Rex B.	Monticello, Ark.	Monticello
196.	Wilkinson, W. T.	DeQueen, Ark.	DeQueen
197.	Williams, G. E.	Portland, Ark.	Portland-Parkdale
198.	Williams J. B., Se	Hatfield, Ark.	
199.	Williams, J. C.	Montrose, Ark.	Montrose-Snyder
200.	Wilson, E. F., Se	Arkadelphia, Ark.	
201.	Wilson, L. E.	Thornton, Ark.	Thornton Ct.
202.	Workman, J. M.	1402 Pine St., Pine Bluf, Ark. -----P. E. Pine Bluff Dist.	
203.	Workman, M. T.	Nashville, Tenn.	Prof. Vanderbilt U.
204.	Wyatt, C. B.	Dalark, Ark.	Dalark Ct.
205.	Williams, C. L., Se	Malvern, Ark.	

LOCAL PREACHERS

Arkadelphia District

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Horton, Paul	S. M. U., Dallas, Texas	
Lewis, E. R.	Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.	
McKnight, Paul J.	S. M. U., Dallas, Texas	
Hefley, J. B.	S. M. U., Dallas, Texas	
Moore, Harvey	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Arkadelphia Station
Oliver, James R.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Arkadelphia
Phillips, C. W.	Pearcy, Ark.	Pearcy Ct.
Phillips, T. W.	Pearcy, Ark.	Pearcy Ct.
Pittman, W. L.	Hawes, Ark.	Hot Springs Ct.
Warren, Dumas	Hot Springs, Ark.	Hot Springs
Warren, Joe M.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Hot Springs
Dalie, J. W.	Dalark, Ark.	Dalark Ct.
Bass, R. K.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Arkadelphia Ct.
Rogers, H. H.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Arkadelphia
Matthews, J. H.	Leola, Ark.	Leola Circuit
Bearden, A. J.	Holly, Springs, Ark.	Holly Springs Ct.
Black, A. J., L. D.	Pearcy, Ark.	Pearcy Ct.
Groves, R. W., L. D.	Princeton, Ark.	Princeton Ct.
Tarver, W. H., L. D.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Arkadelphia
Townsend, J. F., L. D.	Benton, Ark.	Benton
Chambers, W. H., L. D.	Pearcy, Ark.	Pearcy Ct.
Speers, Jesse, L. E.	Traskwood, Ark.	Traskwood Ct.

Camden District

Cannon, G. N., L. E.	Stephens, Ark.	Stephens
Clements, P. N.	El Dorado, Ark.	El Dorado
George, H. C., L. D.	Kerline, Ark.	Emerson Ct.
Kaufman, J. M., L. E.	Fordyce, Ark.	Fordyce
Lancaster, I. S.	Magnolia, Ark.	Magnolia
Lasseter, E. H.	Huttig, Ark.	Huttig
Perdue, A. J.	El Dorado, Ark.	El Dorado
Presson, R. A., L. D.	Stephens, Ark.	Stephens
Ross, J. H., L. D.	Fordyce, Ark.	Fordyce
Stowe, J. J. Jr.	El Dorado, Ark.	El Dorado
Wilson, J. V., L. D.	Camden, Ark.	Camden

Little Rock District

Adams, Clive		
Bruce, W. J.	Little Rock, Ark.	Highland
Christian, O. P., L. E.	Little Rock, Ark.	Asbury
Damron, R. E.	Alexander, Ark., Rt. 2	Bryant Ct.
Ford, J. N.	Lonoke, Ark., Rt. 4	Austin Ct.
Williams, Curtis	Little Rock, Ark.	Asbury
Giessen, C. H., Hendrix elge	Conway, Ark.	Douglassville-Guyer Spgs.
Forsyth, D. P.	Benton, Ark. Rt. 1	Bryant Ct.
Galloway, G. L., L. E.	Little Rock, Ark. Rt. 5	Maumelle Ct.

MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Gentry, G. N.	Coy, Ark.	Keo-Tomberlin
Glover, W. E., L. D.	Butlersville, Ark.	Hickory Plains Ct.
Harper, W. B., L. D.	Little Rock, Ark. Rt. 4	Mabelvale-Primrose
Onstead, F. P.	Carlisle, Ark.	Carlisle Ct.
Morris, Virgil	S. M. U., Dallas, Texas	
Lassiter, S. B.	Cabot, Ark. Rt. 1	Austin Ct.
Lowry, J. P.	Little Rock, Ark.	First Church
Revely, Chas.	Little Rock, Ark.	Asbury Church
Withee, J. B.	Little Rock, Ark.	Forest Park Church
Tyner, E. L.		
Bowden, James L.	Little Rock, Ark.	Capitol View
Pedigo, C. L.	Roland, Ark.	Maumelle Ct.

Monticello District

English, W. B.	Monticello, Arkansas	Monticello
Farmer, C. H.	Hermitage, Arkansas	Hermitage Ct.
Simpson, J. N., L. E.	Fountain Hill, Arkansas	Fountain Hill Ct.

Pine Bluff District

McClain, William, L. D.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Pine Bluff
Barnes, P. S.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Pine Bluff
Trailer, G. T., L. D.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Pine Bluff
Russell, H. M., L. D.	Star City, Ark.	Star City
Simpson, J. A., L. E.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Pine Bluff
Few, A. P., L. E.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Pine Bluff
Harrington, H. H., L. E.	Sheridan, Ark.	Sheridan

Prescott District

Whaley, J. W., L. E.	Prescott, Ark.	Prescott
Ward, Bascom, L. E.	Mineral Springs, Ark.	Mineral Springs
Wallace, J. A., L. E.	Hope, Ark.	Hope
Sorrels, J. D., L. E.	Bosston, Ark.	Prescott Circuit
Simpson, James	Egger, Ark.	Mt. Ida-Oden
Simpson, C. A.	Egger, Ark.	Mt. Ida-Oden
Robinson, O. C.	Hope, Ark Rt. 1	Spring Hill Ct.
Patterson, P. H.	Emmett, Ark.	Emmett Ct.
Kizzia, C. A.	Delight, Ark.	Murfreesboro-Delight
Hughes, C. G.	Nashville, Ark.	Nashville
Frazier, J. W.	Alpine, Ark.	Amity Ct.
Covington, J. W.	Delight, Ark.	Murfreesboro-Delight
Arnold, Fred L.	Nashville, Ark.	Nashville
Lee, L. O.	Center Point, Ark.	Center Point Ct.
Tomlin, J. W.	Amity, Ark.	Amity Circuit
Hoover, James	Egger, Ark.	Mt. Ida-Oden
Leonard, M. H.	Egger, Ark.	Mt. Ida-Oden

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Texarkana District		
Allen, Ben	King, Ark.	Umpire Circuit
Billingsley, Jas. G.	DeQueen, Ark.	DeQueen
Ginnings, J. A.	Doddridge, Ark.	Doddridge Ct.
Blakemore, J. M.		
Holmes, Few	Ogden, Ark.	Richmond Ct.
Townsend, George	Berg, Ark.	Umpire Circuit
Crain, Ross M.	Hatfield, Ark.	Hatfield Ct.
Ridding, H. J., L. D.	Hatfield, Ark.	Hatfield Ct.
Williamson, Mahlon, L. D.	Horatio, Ark.	Horatio-Gilham
Rose, M. T., L. D.	Ashdown, Ark.	Ashdown Ct.
Watson, Alex, L. D.	Lockesburg, Ark.	Lockesburg Ct.
Bond, Fred A., L. E.	DeQueen, Ark.	DeQueen
Averitt, Louis	Mena, Ark.	Mena
Harris, Jas. W.	Texarkana, Ark.	Texarkana
Cannon, J. E.	Richmond, Ark.	Richmond

LAY LEADERS**Arkadelphia District**

Name	Address
C. F. Elza, District Lay Leader	Benton, Ark.
Dr. J. F. Williams, Associate Lay Leader	Dalark, Ark.
R. J. Nutt, Associate Lay Leader	Carthage, Ark.
B. Murray	Arkadelphia, Ark.
D. J. Pennington	Arkadelphia, Ark.
O. H. Wilkerson	Benton, Ark.
A. C. McDonald	Friendship, Ark.
J. B. Shaddock	Holly Springs, Ark., Rt. 1
E. H. Eckler	Hot Springs, Ark., 726 Quapaw Ave.
N. Boston	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. J. Kincannon	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. T. Baker	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. L. Pittman	Hawes, Ark.
Homer Phillips	Willow, Ark., Rt. 1
Miles Trawick	Pearcy, Ark., Rt. 1
H. B. Chandler	Princeton, Ark.
J. E. Walsh	Sparkman, Ark.
E. D. Duvall	DeTonti, Ark.

Camden District

J. J. Craig, District Lay Leader	El Dorado, Ark.
J. N. Hunnicutt	Bearden, Ark.
H. B. Hobnett	Buena Vistt, Ark.
G. F. Hutchinson	Buckner, Ark., Rt. 1
W. E. Silliman	Camden, Ark.
W. J. Clingan	Chidester, Ark.
A. P. Reynolds (First Church)	El Dorado, Ark.

MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

W. S. Cazort (Vantrease Memorial)	El Dorado, Ark.
Jos. Stephens	El Dorado, Ark., Rt. 3
E. L. Owen	Emerson, Ark.
N. F. Sewell	El Dorado, Ark., Rt. 1
T. D. Wynne	Fordyce, Ark.
D. N. Rogers	Hampton, Ark.
F. H. Moore	Huttig, Ark.
B. F. Scott	Junction City, Ark.
H. M. Smiley	Kingsland, Ark.
C. B. Wheeler	Louann, Ark.
J. M. Peace	Magnolia, Ark.
T. W. Chadwell	Smackover, Ark.
Geo. N. Cannon	Stephens, Ark.
J. J. Harrison	Strong, Ark.
L. K. Taylor	Taylor, Ark.
Hunter Parham	Fordyce, Ark., Rt. 3
C. W. Archer	Waldo, Ark.

Little Rock District

J. S. M. Cannon, District Lay Leader	Little Rock, Ark.
A. B. Cross	Cabot, Ark.
S. H. Pace	Bauxite, Ark.
C. H. Rhodes	Bryant, Ark.
M. F. Cox	Carlisle, Ark.
L. J. Talbert	Carlisle, Ark., Rt. 1
W. I. Booe	Des Arc, Ark.
J. N. Douglass	Little Rock, Ark., Rt. 3
Fred Hutto	England, Ark.
D. N. Misenhimer	DeValls Bluff, Ark.
W. L. Williams	Des Arc, Ark., Rt. 1
J. A. Watts	Keo, Ark.
C. H. Goodlett	Little Rock, Ark.
John Wright	Little Rock, Ark.
R. G. McDaniel	Little Rock, Ark.
J. H. Davis	Little Rock, Ark.
Earl Scott	Little Rock, Ark.
P. O. Noe	Little Rock, Ark.
Mrs. M. L. Bonner	Little Rock, Ark.
R. M. Knox	Little Rock, Ark.
J. A. Jones	Little Rock, Ark.
J. S. M. Cannon	Little Rock, Ark.
E. R. Robinson	Lonoke, Ark.
L. A. Miller	Little Rock, Ark., Rt. 4
Roy Wolfe	DeVall's Bluff, Ark., Rt. 3

Monticello District

Noel Martin, District Lay Leader	Warren, Ark.
H. A. Daugherty, Associate District Lay Leader	Dermott, Ark.
B. F. Allbright, Associate District Lay Leader	Portland, Ark.
A. O. Borchardt, Associate District Lay Leader	Monticello, Ark.
W. M. Brown, Associate District Lay Leader	Warren, Ark.

J. C. Orndorff	Arkansas City, Ark.
Dr. G. L. Wilson	Banks, Ark.
R. H. Marks	Crossett, Ark.
H. A. Daugherty	Dermott, Ark.
T. B. McNeeley	Dumas, Ark.
C. E. Cone	Eudora, Ark.
E. E. Denson	Fountain Hill, Ark.
S. B. Hundley	Hamburg, Ark.
C. H. Farmer	Hermitage, Ark.
Geo. F. Davis	Lake Village, Ark.
R. D. McWilliams	Lake Village, Ark.
H. L. Shannon	McGehee, Ark.
R. L. Hardy	Monticello, Ark.
R. B. Daniels	Montrose, Ark.
Frank Word	New Edingburg, Ark.
B. F. Allbright	Portland, Ark.
J. J. Harrell	Tillar, Ark.
Carl Hollis	Warren, Ark.
J. M. Johnson	Wilmar, Ark.
W. H. Harper	Wilmar, Ark., Rt. 1
C. O. Hill	Wilmot, Ark.

Pine Bluff District

A. R. Cooper, District Lay Leader	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Geo. K. Lowe	Wabaseka-Altheimer
W. C. Paynter	DeWitt, Ark.
Dr. W. H. Whitehead	Gillett, Ark.
W. C. Shepherd	Gould, Ark.
J. F. Crum	Humphrey, Ark.
Sidney F. Hines (First Church)	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. L. Longino (Lakeside Church)	Pine Bluff, Ark.
C. K. Smith (Carr Memorial)	Pine Bluff, Ark.
L. S. Robbs (Hawley Memorial)	Pine Bluff, Ark.
C. S. Fawcett (Pine Bluff Ct.)	Pine Bluff, Ark.
L. C. Ackerman	Rison, Ark.
Dr. J. G. Wilson	Ulm, Ark.
D. H. Harper	Pansey, Ark.
Earl Fox	DeWitt, Ark., Rural Route
B. J. Morris	Sheridan, Ark.
Carl Tabor	Sheridan, Ark.
Dr. M. H. Russell	Star City, Ark.
E. B. Swindler	Stuttgart, Ark.
Cecil G. Marion	Sherrill-Tucker
B. E. Davis	Swan Lake

Prescott District

C. D. Roy, District Lay Leader	Glenwood, Ark.
F. G. Haltom, Associate Lay Leader	Emmett, Ark.
J. P. Cox, Associate Lay Leader	Hope, Ark.
Clent Thompson	Amity, Ark.

MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

H. W. Timberlake	Washington, Ark., R. F. D.
Dr. J. E. Gentry	McCaskill, Ark.
L. O. Lee	Center Point, Ark.
J. M. Boyd	Emmett, Ark.
C. D. Ray	Glenwood, Ark.
Chase Stephens	Gurdon, Ark.
J. J. Cowling	Mineral Springs, Ark.
Dr. J. D. Robbins	Mt. Ida, Ark.
C. G. Bolin	Murfreesboro, Ark.
J. C. Stevenson	Nashville, Ark.
S. T. Covington	Okolona, Ark.
J. W. Grimes	Prescott, Ark.
J. T. Grimes	Prescott, Ark., Rt. 5
J. P. Cox	Hope, Ark.
H. E. Reid	Hope, Ark., Rt. 1
A. B. Bryant	Ozan, Ark.

Texarkana District

A. P. Steel, District Lay Leader	Ashdown, Ark.
Seth Reynolds	Ashdown, Ark.
J. R. Hinton	Ashdown, Ark.
J. G. Moore	DeQueen, Ark.
J. F. Pennington	Dierks, Ark.
Buie Tidwell	Doddridge, Ark.
J. L. Deloney	Foreman, Ark.
J. J. Giles	Texarkana, Ark.
K. H. Skinner	Cove, Ark.
A. L. Durham	Mena, Ark., Rt. 1
G. B. Pride	Horatio, Ark.
J. H. Warren	Lewisville, Ark.
Custer Steel	Lockesburg, Ark.
J. F. Averitt	Mena, Ark.
Claude Mims	Paraloma, Ark.
W. W. Gardner	Richmond, Ark.
Geo. A. Holmes	Stamps, Ark.
Dr. Hubert Shull (First Church)	Texarkana, Ark.
C. W. Cross (Fairview Church)	Texarkana, Ark.
W. W. Watt (College Hill Church)	Texarkana, Ark., 1303 State Line
G. W. Goodson	Texarkana, Ark., Rt. 5
G. R. Townsend	Burg, Ark.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Seventy-Sixth Session

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION.

Conference Opened.—The seventy-sixth session of the Little Rock Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in the Methodist Church in Prescott, Arkansas, at 9 a. m. Wednesday, November 20th, 1929, with Bishop H. A. Boaz, presiding. The Bishop conducted devotional services, reading and expounding a part of the fourteenth chapter of John.

Secretaries.—The roll was called, C. J. Greene was elected Secretary, Clem N. Baker, A. J. Christie and Fred R. Harrison, assistant secretaries. R. E. Fawcett was elected Statistical Secretary, and C. E. Whitten, M. W. Miller, R. H. Cannon, J. G. Gieck, Neil Hart, J. D. Rogers and R. E. Simpson, assistant Statistical Secretaries.

Time and Place.—The time for the meeting and the adjourning of the Conference were fixed at 8:30 a. m. and 12 M. The main floor of the auditorium was made the conference room.

Press Reporter.—Rex B. Wilkes was elected press reporter.

Alternates Seated.—The following alternate delegates were seated: Mrs. Rex B. Wilkes in place of L. R. Wilcoxon; Mrs. W. S. Anderson in place of Mrs. H. T. Rucks; W. H. Harper in place of Mr. R. Davidson, all of the Monticello District. Mrs. W. R. Boney in place of Custer Steel in the Texarkana District.

Address of Welcome.—Hon. H. B. McKenzie delivered an address of welcome and Bishop Boaz responded on behalf of the Conference.

Introduced.—The following were introduced: Dr. J. E. Crawford, Stewardship Secretary of the Board of Lay Activities, Dr. O. E. Goddard of the General Board of Missions, Rev. T. A. Hearn of the China Conference, Dr. W. P. Whaley and Rev. J. J. Galloway of the North Arkansas Conference, and Rev. R. A. Teeter, whose transfer from the North Arkansas Conference the Bishop announced.

Boards and Committees.—The presiding elders made their report nominating the annual boards and committees and persons to fill the vacancies on the quadrennial boards, and the report was adopted.

Word From Absent Members.—Letters were read from J. H. McKelvy, W. R. Richardson and E. R. Steel, who are physically unable to be present. The Conference stood and was led by A. C. Millar in fervent prayer for members whose absence is deeply felt.

Greetings and Love.—The Conference directed the Secretary to send greetings and love to all absent superannuate members and Dr. J. E. Godbey of Kirkwood, Mo., many years a leading member of the Conference.

Leave of Absence.—J. A. Sage and T. M. Armstrong were granted leave of absence to conduct a funeral.

Question 21.—Under question 21, Are all preachers blameless in their life and official administration, the names of the following superannuates were called, their characters passed, those present spoke to the conference, and they were referred for the superannuate relation: J. B. Williams, J. W. Berry, S. W. Rainey, J. H. McKelvey, C. O. Steele, W. F. Laseter, Hugh Revely, E. F. Wilson, S. A. Hill, A. J. Ewing, J. C. McElhenney, E. M. Pipkin, R. E. Farr, C. A. Fuller, W. M. Hayes, T. P. Clark, J. H. Gold, R. W. McKay, W. R. Harrison, D. D. Warlick, J. J. Colson, L. W. Evans, J. D. Dunn, R. G. Rowland, R. A. McClintock, T. O. Rorie, C. F. Messer, J. B. Sims, S. C. Dean, Z. D. Lindsay, W. R. Richardson, F. R. Canfield and S. F. Goddarad.

Died.—R. J. Raiford, J. R. Rushing, A. G. Cason and Alonzo Monk having died during the year, their names were referred to the Committee on memoirs.

Orphanage Board Reports.—James Thomas read the report of the Orphanage Board. Pending the adoption of the report, H. D. Sadler, pastor of the church which the Orphanage group attends, Mrs. S. J. Steed, matron, seven inmates of the Home, and the Little Rock Conference members of the Board who were present, were presented, and Brother Sadler and Mrs. Steed spoke briefly. Mrs. E. H. McMurray sang, "Arkansas Methodists to the Rescue" and the Conference members and visitors pledged themselves to do their best to take a generous Christmas collection for the Orphanage. The report was adopted.

Order of the Day.—A motion was carried that immediately after Question 6, 8, 9 and 10 were answered the Conference should proceed to the election of delegates to the General Conference.

Fraternal Messenger's Report.—The report of J. J. Stowe, fraternal messenger to the Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, was read.

Memorial to General Conference.—A memorial to the General Conference pertaining to the report of the Committee on unifying the educational work of the Church was read and referred to the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

Amend Standing Rules.—A proposed amendment to the standing rules was read, and a motion carried to make consideration thereof the order of the day at 9 o'clock Friday morning.

Request Bishop's Return.—A resolution was read requesting the return of Bishop Boaz to this Episcopal Area for next year, and the resolution was referred to the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference to be put into proper form.

Question 21.—The call of question 21 was resumed, and the names of J. J. Stowe and James Thomas were called, their characters passed, and they made their reports.

Adjournment.—The Committee on Evangelism announced that Dr. O. E. Goddard would preach at 3 p. m. and 7:30 p. m., and the Conference adjourned with the doxology and the benediction by Dr. J. E. Crawford.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

Conference Opened.—The Conference met at 8:30 a. m. with Bishop Boaz presiding. The Bishop conducted devotional services, W. C. Martin leading in prayer.

Minutes Approved.—The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Introduced.—W. C. Martin, a recent transfer to this Conference, was introduced.

Roll Called.—The names of members who were absent the first day were called, and a motion carried that the Conference dispense with further calling of the roll.

Fraternal Message.—A. C. Millar introduced a resolution proposing to send a fraternal message to the State Baptist Convention in session in Hot Springs and the resolution was adopted.

Question 6.—Under question 6, Who are admitted into full connection, the names of the following were called, their characters passed, they had passed the examining committee, they were recommended by the Committee on Admissions, they made their reports, and they were elected to deacons order: Robert S. Beasley, W. R. Burks, Fred R. Harrison, J. D. Montgomery, Claude R. Roy, Harold D. Sadler and John G. Gieck. E. B. Adcock passed the examining committee and was recommended for admission into full connection, being already a deacon.

Remain In Class.—R. W. Menard and David A. Weems being in school and not being before the Committee, they remain in the class of the second year. Jefferson W. Smith not being before the Committee remains in the class of the second year.

Admitted Into Full Connection.—Those who were recommended for admission into full connection were called before the chancel, the Bishop propounding to them the disciplinary questions to which the applicants gave satisfactory answers and by vote of the Conference, E. B. Adcock, Robert S. Beasley, W. R. Burks, Fred R. Harrison, J. D. Montgomery, Claude R. Roy, Harold D. Sadler and John G. Gieck were admitted into full connection.

Introduced.—Rev. A. W. Martin of the General Sunday School Board and Mr. R. E. Houston, evangelistic singer, were introduced.

Question 8.—Under question 8, Who are re-admitted, the name of C. L. Williams was presented and by vote of the Conference he was re-admitted.

Supernumerary.—The name of C. L. Williams was referred for the supernumerary relation.

Question 9.—Under question 9, who are received by transfer from other conferences, the Bishop announced the transfer of V. W. Harrell, a deacon, from the Central Texas Conference, and D. T. Rowe, in the class of the third year, from the North Arkansas Conference.

Question 10.—Question 10, Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers, was asked, and the answer was, no one.

Alternate Seated.—W. E. Williams, an alternate from the Camden District, was seated in the place of C. A. Overstreet.

Order of the Day.—The order of the day having been reached, the Conference proceeded to the election of delegates to the General Conference. A motion carried that after the election of delegates, the Conference should elect three clerical and three lay alternates. A motion carried that any ballot not having the full number of those to be voted for should be counted illegal.

Ballots Cast.—The following tellers were appointed: Clerical, J. M. Hamilton, Kenneth L. Spore, O. E. Thomas, S. T. Baugh. Lay, W. R. Boney, Noel Martin, A. P. Steel, Mrs. Rex B. Wilkes. The members of the Conference then cast their first ballot.

Addresses Conferencee.—Dr. J. Walter Mills of the Texas Conference, representing the General Board of Finance, addressed the Conference.

Report of Board of Lay Activities.—The report of the Board of Lay Activities was read, Dr. J. E. Crawford spoke to the Conference and the report was adopted.

Introduced.—Dr. O. F. Sensebaugh of the Southern Methodist University School of Religion, and Dr. H. M. Whaling, Vice-President of the Southern Methodist University, were introduced.

Elected.—The tellers reported that James Thomas, J. J. Stowe and A. C. Millar had been elected clerical delegates to the General Conference and G. W. Pardee, lay delegate. The second ballot was then cast.

Report of Board of Education.—The Board of Education read its report No. 1, which was discussed and adopted.

Introduced.—Mr. C. K. Wilkerson, recently employed by the College Board of Thirty, as Field Representative, was introduced.

Tellers' Report.—The tellers' report showed that on the second ballot there was no clerical delegate elected. Carl Hollis, J. P. Womack, Mrs. F. M. Williams and J. H. Waters were elected lay delegates.

Afternoon Session.—A motion carried that when we adjourn we ad-

journal to meet at 2 o'clock to finish the election of delegates and alternates to the General Conference. A motion carried that at the afternoon session a specialist in rural Sunday School Work, who is visiting the Conference, be heard.

Adjournment.—The doxology was sung, and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. J. M. Workman.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Conference Opened.—The Conference met at 2 p. m. with Bishop Boaz in the chair. The Bishop conducted devotional services, Rev. J. M. Hughey of the North Arkansas Conference leading in prayer.

Minutes Approved.—The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Tellers Report.—The tellers reported that there was no election on the third ballot and the fourth ballot was cast.

Memorial to General Conference.—A memorial to the General Conference asking that the Conference presidents of the Woman's Missionary Societies be made ex-officio members of annual conference was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Address the Conference.—Rev. A. W. Martin of the General Sunday School Board, and Rev. C. W. Lockey, Sunday School Extension Secretary of the Texas Conference, addressed the Conference on Rural Sunday School Work.

Tellers Report.—The tellers reported that on the fourth ballot Clem N. Baker had been elected a clerical delegate, and W. R. Boney alternate lay delegate. The fifth ballot was cast.

Resolution.—A resolution pertaining to advertising books on card playing and Church papers was referred to the Board of Christian Literature.

Leave of Absence.—M. W. Miller was granted leave of absence on account of sickness.

C. C. Neal Speaks.—Dr. C. C. Neal of the Arkansas Haygood College spoke of his college and its needs, and a contribution of \$100.01 was made for the college.

Tellers Report.—The tellers reported there was no election of the clerical delegates. C. F. Elza and Noel Martin were elected alternate lay delegates. The fifth ballot for clerical delegates was cast.

J. F. Simmons.—J. F. Simmons, Conference Missionary Secretary, made his report.

Tellers Report.—The tellers reported that J. A. Henderson had been elected clerical delegate.

Alternates.—On the first ballot for alternate clerical delegates, J. C.

Glenn was elected, and on the second ballot, C. J. Greene and J. W. Workman were elected.

Conference Board of Trustees Report.—James Thomas read the report of the Conference Board of Trustees.

Board of Missions Report No. 1.—The Board of Missions made its report No. 1, and pending the adoption of the report, Dr. O. E. Goddard spoke, and the report was adopted.

Question 44.—Question 44, Where shall the next Conference be held, was asked. Lakeside Church in Pine Bluff was nominated and unanimously elected.

Question 21.—Under question 21, Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration, the names of J. C. Glenn and J. W. Workman were called, their characters passed, and they made their reports.

Adjournment.—A motion carried that the Conference adjourn. The Committee on Evangelism announced that Dr. O. E. Goddard would preach at 7:30. The Conference adjourned at 4:20 with the doxology and the benediction by A. C. Millar.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

Conference Opened.—The Conference met at 8:30 a. m. with Bishop Boaz presiding. A. C. Miller conducted devotional services.

Minutes Approved.—The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Actions Reconsidered.—The action of the Conference in referring C. L. Williams for the supernumerary relation was reconsidered. A motion then carried to refer his name for the superannuate relation.

Floral Offering.—A motion carried that the Conference authorize B. F. Fitzhugh to send flowers to J. W. Mann and J. R. Dickerson, who are at home sick.

Annual Committees.—The Committee on Conference Relations, District Conference Journals, The Western Methodist, and the Committee on Memorials, being omitted in the Presiding Elder's Appointments in the earlier part of the session, were nominated and elected.

Order of the Day.—A motion carried to defer the Order of the Day until 10 o'clock.

General Conference Memorials.—The Committee on General Conference Memorials made its report as follows:

1. On uniting the North Arkansas and the Little Rock Conferences. The Committee concurred, but the Conference voted adversely.
2. The proposed Memorial making the Conference Presidents of the Woman's Missionary Society and the Conference Lay Leaders ex-officio members of Annual Conference was concurred in.

The Conference amended the proposed memorial so as to include Presidents of Conference Epworth Leagues when eligible, and the Conference concurred in this memorial.

3. The Memorial pertaining to the unifying of the educational work of the church was concurred in and the Conference approved the memorial.
4. A Memorial pertaining to revising the Hymn Book was reported non-concurred. A substitute motion to concur was carried.
5. A Memorial pertaining to the use of tobacco was reported non-concurred. A substitute motion was made and a substitute to the substitute. A motion then prevailed to lay all matters pertaining to the subject on the table.

Personal Privilege.—Paul Quillian and F. C. Cannon spoke on matters of personal privilege.

Order of the Day.—The Order of the Day having been reached, the proposed change in the standing rules affecting the salaries of preachers was taken up. After being discussed, a substitute motion was offered and a motion then prevailed to lay both motions on the table.

Conference Treasurer's Reports.—The Conference Treasurer read his report.

Addresses the Conference.—Rev. J. L. Lyons, representing the General Hospital Board, addressed the Conference.

Memorial to General Conference.—A Memorial on the Financial System of the Church and other matters was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Addresses the Conference.—Rev. H. M. Lewis, Student Pastor of the the University of Arkansas, and Dr. H. M. Whaling of the Southern Methodist University, addressed the Conference.

Afternoon Session.—A motion carried that when we adjourn we adjourn to meet at 2 o'clock for an afternoon session of one hour.

The Committee on Evangelism announced that Dr. O. E. Goddard would preach at 3 o'clock.

The doxology was sung and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by A. J. Ewing.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Conference Opened.—The Conference met at 2 p. m. with Bishop Boaz in the chair. The Bishop conducted devotional services, W. T. Wilkinson leading in prayer.

Minutes Approved.—The minutes of the morning session were read, corrected and approved.

Resolution on Rural Church Work.—A resolution was passed looking to an improved rural church program.

Question 3.—Under Question 3, Who remain on trial, the names of

of W. Neil Hart, G. F. Hyde, Emmett L. McKay, E. T. Miller, Robert B. Moore and J. L. Tucker, were called, their characters passed, those present made their reports, and they were advanced to the class of the second year.

V. D. Morris and M. T. Steel being in school and not having been before the examining committee, and R. A. Terry not having finished the course of study, they remain in the class of the first year.

Discontinued.—Forney N. Shields of the class of the second year was discontinued at his own request.

Question 15.—Under Question 15, Who are the deacons of one year, the names of W. L. Arnold, Robert L. Long, M. W. Miller, Otto W. Teague and D. T. Rowe were called, their characters passed, they made their reports, they had completed the course of study and they were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

L. E. Wilson not having completed the course of study, his character passed and he remains in the class of the third year.

Question 11.—Under Question 11, Who are located this year, J. K. Harrell of the class of the third year was located at his own request.

Question 19.—Under Question 19, What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders, the names of George E. Reutz, Kenneth L. Spore and Charles B. Wyatt were called, their characters passed, they made their reports, they had finished the course of study, and they were elected to elders orders.

Robert L. Long and D. T. Rowe, having been more than two years in the class of the third year while they were in school, and having completed the course of study for the third and fourth years, were elected to elders orders.

John Newton Simpson, a local preacher of the Monticello District, was elected to elders orders.

Question 23.—Under Question 23, Who are superannuated, J. R. Dickerson, H. A. F. Ault, E. R. Steel, T. O. Owen and B. A. Few were referred for the superannuate relation.

Offering for Superannuates.—As an expression of love for these five retiring comrades, members of the Conference made an offering of \$170.00.

Question 1.—Question 1, Who are admitted on trial, was asked, and Ivan Oden Donaldson, from the Little Rock District, having met the disciplinary conditions, was admitted.

Adjournment.—The Conference adjourned at 3:10 p. m.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

Conference Opened.—The Conference met at 8:30 a. m. with Bishop Boaz in the chair. L. E. N. Hundley led the devotional services.

Minutes Approved.—The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Change in Committees.—The Presiding Elders made some changes in the examining committees and their nominations were confirmed.

Communications.—Communications from the State Baptist Convention and the Baptist Hospital of Little Rock were received.

Orders Recognized.—T. J. Richardson, a local preacher, received by the Prescott District Conference from the Missionary Baptist Church was recognized as being in elders orders.

Boards and Committees Report.—The following Boards and committees made their report and those which required adoption were adopted:

The Board of Temperance and Social Service.

The Board of Missions, Report No. 2.

The Hospital and Prison Mission Board.

The Board of Christian Literature.

The Board of Education, Report No. 2.

The Committee on Evangelism.

The Board of Church Extension.

The Bible Board.

The Board of Finance—Reports Nos. 1, 2 and 3.

The Sunday School Board.

The Orphanage Board.

The Committee on District Conference Journals.

The Committee on the Western Methodist Assembly.

Pending the adoption of the Committee on the Assembly, Rev. W. C. Yancey, Superintendent of the Assembly, addressed the Conference.

Question 21.—Question 21, Are all of the preachers blameless in their life and official administration, was asked and the names of the following were called, their characters passed and those present made their reports: J. R. Dickerson, H. H. Griffin, J. D. Hammons, J. D. Rogers, F. L. Durham, J. E. Cooper, W. C. Lewis, J. W. Harrell, C. M. Thompson, B. F. Scott, J. J. Mellard, J. D. Baker, J. E. Waddell, J. W. Thomas, R. A. Teeter, W. W. Christie, E. D. Hanna, F. F. Harrell, C. J. Greene, T. O. Owen, L. R. Sparks, B. F. Roebuck, M. O. Barnett, J. L. Dedman, C. D. Meux, W. C. Martin, B. F. Musser, O. C. Birdwell, J. M. Hamilton, Paul W. Quillian, J. T. Rodgers, W. J. Whiteside, J. H. Glass, C. N. Baker, S. T. Baugh, A. C. Millar, D. H. Colquette, J. F. Simmons, A. C. Graham, J. L. Cannon, W. F. Campbell, T. M. Lee, G. L. Cagle, W. C. Watson, W. T. Wilkinson, B. F. Fitzhugh, E. C. Rule, R. T. James, T. D. Spruce, R. C. Rhodes and M. T. Workman.

Question 11.—Under Question 11, Who are located this year, J. J. Mellard was granted an honorable location at his own request.

Finance Commissioner Report.—J. H. Glass, Commissioner of the Board of Finance, made his report.

Requests Bishop's Return.—A resolution requesting the College of Bishops to appoint Bishop H. A. Boaz to this Conference for the next Quadrennium was unanimously passed.

Motion on Reading Appointments.—A motion carried requesting

Bishop Boaz to read the appointments at the close of the Memorial Session Sunday afternoon.

Publication of Charter.—A motion carried requesting the Board of Thirty, having in charge our Educational property, to furnish the secretary of the Conference with a copy of its charter for publication in the Conference minutes.

Conference Mission Work.—A resolution affecting the Conference Mission work was adopted.

Resolution on the Federal Constitution.—A resolution was adopted asking the Congress of the United States to change the preamble to the Constitution so as to include in it the name of God.

Leave of Absence.—Leave of Absence was granted to W. W. Nelson.

Transfers Announced.—The Bishop announced the transfer of J. M. Workman and R. E. L. Bearden, both elders, from the North Arkansas Conference.

Afternoon Session.—A motion carried that when we adjourn, we adjourn to meet at 2:30.

Adjournment.—The doxology was sung and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by W. M. Hayes.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Conference Opened.—The Conference met at 2:30 p. m. with Bishop Boaz presiding. Devotional services were conducted by the Bishop, F. N. Brewer leading in prayer.

Minutes Approved.—The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Question 21.—Question 21, Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration, was resumed, the names of the following were called, their characters passed, and those present made their reports: J. A. Coleman, C. B. Davis, O. L. Walker, W. W. Nelson, J. M. Cannon, A. J. Christie, L. A. Smith, F. P. Doak, O. L. Cole, Rex B. Wilkes, J. C. Johnson, George Williams, J. L. Leonard, A. W. Waddill, M. K. Rogers, E. R. Steel, W. C. Hilliard, G. W. Warren, Leland Clegg, G. W. Robertson, W. C. House, L. E. N. Hundley, J. T. Thompson, R. E. Simpson, W. T. Hopkins, Harry Simpson, W. R. Boyd, J. O. Gold, A. E. Jacobs, O. E. Holmes, W. R. Jordan, L. T. Rogers, J. C. Williams, E. D. Galloway, J. A. Henderson, J. W. Nethercutt, J. A. Sage, C. R. Andrews, M. E. Scott, C. E. Whitten, J. H. Cummins, F. A. Buddin, R. C. Walsh, S. B. Mann, R. E. Fawcett, C. D. Cade, F. G. Roebuck, H. H. McGuyre, J. L. Hoover, S. K. Burnett, R. H. Cannon, L. J. Ridling, A. C. Rogers, J. B. Pickering, L. C. Gatlin, T. M. Armstrong, C. N. Smith, J. A. Parker, J. F. Taylor, F. C. Cannon, M. K. Irvin, F. M. Freeman, F. N. Brewer, H. R. Nabors.

Janitor Introduced.—J. A. Sage introduced Jordan Hamilton, the

first janitor of the Prescott Methodist church, and now superannuated. Brother Sage spoke of his long and faithful service to the church, the hearty spontaneity of his spiritual support of the pastor, and of his age and feebleness. Members of the conference expressed their honor and esteem of the 94-year-old brother in black and fellow servant of a common Master by a gift of \$20.

Leave.—R. C. Walsh was granted leave of absence.

Located.—L. J. Riddling was granted an honorable location.

Boards Report.—The Epworth League Board, the Hospital Board, and the Committee on Conference Relations made their reports and they were adopted.

Resolution.—A resolution requesting the holding of the conference early in September failed to pass.

Memorials to General Conference.—The Committee on General Conference Memorials recommended concurrence in the memorial pertaining to a unified budget. It made no recommendation in regard to a memorial looking to the building of a general hospital at Hot Springs. The Conference voted to adopt the memorial.

J. A. Sage to Preside.—The Bishop requested J. A. Sage to preside at the Memorial Session Sunday afternoon.

Sunday Services.—The Committee on Public Worship announced the following Sunday services:

Methodist Church

9 a. m. Love Feast Service, led by Rev. J. A. Sage.

11 a. m. Preaching by Bishop H. A. Boaz, followed by the ordination of Deacons.

2 p. m. Memorial service followed by the ordination of Elders and the reading of the appointments of the preachers.

Presbyterian Church

11 a. m. Preaching by Rev. Jas. W. Workman.

Baptist Church

11 a. m. Preaching by Rev. Leland Clegg.

7:30 p. m. Preaching by Rev. O. L. Walker.

First Christian Church

11 a. m. Preaching by Rev. O. E. Holmes.

Camden Methodist Church

11 a. m. Preaching by Rev. Paul Quillian.

Hope Methodist Church

11 a. m. Preaching by Rev. J. L. Lyons.

Smackover Methodist Church

11 a. m. Preaching by Rev. O. L. Cole.

Memorial Session.—A motion carried that when we adjourned we adjourn to meet in Memorial Session Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

Adjournment.—The doxology was sung and the conference adjourned, W. R. Harrison pronouncing the benediction.

FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY AFTERNOON, MEMORIAL SESSION

Conference Opened.—The Conference met in Memorial Session at 2 p. m. with J. A. Sage presiding. The session was opened with appropriate devotional services. W. C. Watson led the prayer, and Mr. A. M. Hutton sang, "There'll be no Disappointment in Heaven."

Memoirs.—Memoirs of the following ascended comrades were read: Mrs. A. M. Robertson, Mrs. A. J. Ewing, Alonza Monk, J. R. Rushing, R. J. Raiford, Mrs. E. M. Pipkin, Mrs. J. A. Biggs, and A. G. Cason. Announcement was made of the death a week ago of Mrs. J. M. D. Sturgis, and there had not been time to prepare a suitable memoir.

The atmosphere of the Conference room was subdued with sweet and holy memories as these tributes were read, for which memories there was not time for other expression.

A motion carried to adopt the memoirs as read.

Elders Ordained.—Bishop Boaz, assisted by W. M. Hayes, J. J. Stowe, and James Thomas, ordained to the office of elder, Robert Lee Long, George Edward Reutz, Doyle Thomas Rowe, John Newton Simpson, Kenneth Lloyd Spore, and Charles B. Wyatt.

Resolution of Thanks.—A resolution of thanks for the hospitality of the people of Prescott was adopted.

Minutes Approved.—The minutes of the Saturday afternoon session and the memorial session were read, corrected and approved.

Appointments Read.—The Bishop read the appointments, the doxology was sung, and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Boaz.

H. A. BOAZ, Bishop.

C. J. GREENE, Secretary.

MINUTES

of the Seventy-Sixth Session of the Little Rock Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at Prescott, Arkansas, beginning November 20, 1929, ending November 24, 1929, Bishop H. A. Boaz President; C. J. Greene, Secretary.

I. PROBATIONERS

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer, Ivan Oden Donaldson.

Question 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Vergil D. Morris, Marshall T. Steel, R. A. Terry.

Question 3. Who remain on trial? W. Neil Hart, G. F. Hyde, Emmett L. McKay, E. T. Miller, Robert B. Moore, J. L. Tucker.

Question 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? R. W. Menard, Jefferson W. Smith, David A. Weems.

Question 5. Who are discontinued? F. N. Shields, at his request.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

Question 6. Who are admitted into full connection? E. B. Adcock, R. S. Beasley, W. R. Burks, F. R. Harrison, J. D. Montgomery, C. R. Roy, H. D. Sadler, J. G. Gieck.

Question 7. Who else in the class of the third year? L. E. Wilson.

Question 8. Who are readmitted? C. L. Williams.

Question 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? D. T. Rowe (Deacon), from North Arkansas Conference; Van W. Harrell (Deacon), from Central Texas Conference; J. M. Workman, R. E. L. Bearden, Elders, from the North Arkansas Conference; H. R. Nabors, an Elder, from the North Arkansas Conference; R. A. Teeter (Elder), and Harvey Anglin (Deacon), from North Arkansas Conference.

Question 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? No one.

Question 11. Who are located this year? J. K. Harrell, J. J. Mel-lard, and L. J. Ridling, at their own request.

Question 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, No one.; Expelled, no one.

Question 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? W. J. Clark, J. W. Workman, W. C. House, all to the North Arkansas Conference; R. P. James to the Central Texas Conference; R. M. Holland to East Oklahoma Conference.

Question 14. What preachers have died during the year? A. G. Cason, J. R. Rushing, Alonzo Monk, R. J. Raiford.

III. ORDERS

Question 15. Who are the deacons of one year? W. L. Arnold, M. W. Miller, Otto W. Teague.

Question 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? No one.

Question 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Robert Sidney Beasley, Willard Reppard Burks, Fred Robertson Harrison, James D. Montgomery, Claude Richmond Roy, Harold Davis Sadler, John George Gieck.

Question 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Robert Sidney Beasley, William Reppard Burks, Fred Robertson Harrison, James D. Montgomery, Claude Richmond Roy, Harold Davis Sadler, John George Gieck.

Question 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Geo. E. Reutz, Kenneth L. Spore, Charles Baldwin Wyatt, Robert L. Long, D. T. Rowe. Local preachers, John Newton Simpson.

Question 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Geo. E. Reutz, Kenneth L. Spore, Charles B. Wyatt, Robert L. Long, D. T. Rowe, W. J. Whitesides. Local preachers, John Newton Simpson.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Question 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called one by one and their characters passed.

Question 22. Who are supernumerary? A. C. Graham.

Question 23. Who are superannuated? J. B. Williams, J. W. Berry, S. W. Rainey, J. H. McKelvy, C. O. Steele, W. F. Laseter, Hugh Revely, E. F. Wilson, S. A. Hill, A. J. Ewing, J. C. McElhenney, E. M. Pipkin, R. E. Farr, C. A. Fuller, W. M. Hayes, T. P. Clark, J. H. Gold, R. W. McKay, W. R. Harrison, D. D. Warlick, J. J. Colson, L. W. Evans, J. D. Dunn, R. G. Rowland, R. A. McClintock, T. O. Rorie, C. F. Messer, J. B. Sims, S. C. Dean, Z. D. Lindsay, W. R. Richardson, F. R. Canfield, S. F. Goddard, E. R. Steel, J. R. Dickerson, B. A. Few, T. O. Owen, H. A. F. Ault, C. L. Williams.

V. STATISTICS

Question 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies* in this Conference? Districts 7; pastoral charges 143; societies, 425.

Question 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members?† Licensed, 4; local preachers, 76; members, 61,281.

Question 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,492; infants, 538.

Question 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 205; Epworth League members, 5,299.

Question 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, or Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 322; officers and teachers, 4,078, scholars enrolled, 43,492.

What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 168; members, 4,937.

Question 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 7; members, 192.

Question 31. What is the number enrolled in the Fellowship or Stewardship? 68.

Question 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2, teachers, 43; students 496; value of property, \$1,101,834; endowment, \$352,598.55; indebtedness, \$100,000.00.

Question 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 6; children in orphanage, 49; money expended, \$18,653.40; value of property, \$100,000.00; indebtedness, .00.

Question 34. What are the hospital statistics?

*The term "society" is equivalent to organized congregation.

†The total given for members is to include local preachers.

VI. FINANCES

Question 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$17,062.93; Education, \$16,265; American Bible Society, \$1,063.87; General Conference expense, \$849.05; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$86,454.00; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$231.00.

Question 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$4,797.66; presiding elders, \$35,327; preachers in charge, \$248,100.00; Conference claimants, 2047.99; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$8,515.00.

Question 37. What is the grand total contributed from all sources in this Conference year? \$352,515.14.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

Question 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 395; value, \$3,461,126.00; indebtedness, \$522,176.00.

Question 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value and amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, \$40,000; indebtedness, \$8,500.00. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 137; value, 459,800.00; indebtedness, \$45,052.00.

Question 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$3,387,275.00; premiums paid, \$17,764.50.

Question 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of the damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, 0; amount of damage, \$302.00; collected, \$302.00.

Question 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 7; value, \$16,700.00.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

Question 42. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? G. W. Pardee, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Question 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Lakeside M. E. Church, South, Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

Question 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

APPOINTMENTS

Arkadelphia District

Presiding Elder, J. W. Mann (3)

Arkadelphia Station	R. E. L. Bearden	(1)
Arkadelphia Circuit	To be supplied	
Benton	T. M. Lee	(3)
Carthage-Tulip	G. L. Cagle	(2)
Dalark Circuit	C. B. Wyatt	(3)
Friendship Circuit	L. O. Lee, Supply	(1)
Graysonia	W. L. Arnold	(1)
Holly Springs Circuit	E. L. McKay	(1)
Hot Springs Circuit	Harvey Anglin	(1)
Hot Springs		
First Church	J. D. Hammons	(1)
Grand Avenue	Leland Clegg	(1)
Pullman Heights	S. K. Burnett	(1)
Oaklawn-Hot Springs Mission	T. D. Spruce, and J. O. Gold	(2)
Leola	J. H. Mathews	(2)
Malvern	J. D. Baker	(1)
Pearcy Circuit	To be supplied	
Princeton Circuit	R. W. Groves, Supply	(4)
Sparkman-Sardis	C. D. Cade	(1)
Traskwood Circuit	F. L. Arnold, Supply	(1)
Professor Vanderbilt University	M. T. Workman	
Professor Emory University	R. C. Rhodes	
Conference Evangelist	T. A. Hearn	

Camden District

Presiding Elder, J. J. Stowe (3)

Bearden	J. T. Thompson	(1)
Buckner Circuit	L. R. Sparks	(1)
Buena Vista Circuit	J. W. Harrell	(1)
Camden	H. H. Griffin	(2)
Chidester Circuit	H. R. Nabors	(2)
El Dorado		
First Church	W. C. Watson	(1)
Vantrease Memorial	E. D. Galloway	(1)
El Dorado Circuit	E. D. Hanna	(1)
Emerson	O. C. Robison, Supply	(1)
Fordyce	J. E. Cooper	(2)
Fredonia	P. W. Clements, Supply	(1)
Hampton	C. M. Thompson	(1)
Huttig	J. D. Rogers	(1)
Junction City	W. R. Burks	(1)
Kingsland Circuit	B. F. Scott	(12)
Louann-Norphlet	Otto Teague	(1)
Magnolia	O. E. Holbes	(1)
Smackover	J. W. Thomas	(3)
Stephens	R. A. Teeter	(2)

Strong	A. E. Jacobs	(1)
Taylor Circuit	Geo. E. Reutz	(1)
Thornton	L. E. Wilson	(1)
Waldo	F. P. Doak	(1)
Vice-President Hendrix-Henderson College	C. J. Greene	
Student S. M. U.	R. W. Menard	
Student Yale University	D. A. Weems	
District Evangelist	Jeff Smith	

Little Rock District

Presiding Elder, James Thomas (4)

Austin Circuit	J. G. Gieck	(1)
Bauxite	R. L. Long	(1)
Bryant Circuit	J. E. Waddell	(1)
Carlisle	W. Neill Hart	(2)
Carlisle Circuit	I. O. Donaldson	(1)
Des Arc	J. L. Tucker	(2)
Douglassville-Geyer Springs	Chas. H. Giessen, Supply	(2)
England	B. F. Roebuck	(2)
Hazen-DeVall's Bluff	M. O. Barnett	(2)
Hickory Plains Circuit	Charles Simpson, Supply	(1)
Keo-Tomberlin Circuit	J. B. Hoover, Supply	(2)
Little Rock		
Asbury	J. L. Dedman	(2)
Capitol View	C. D. Meux	(2)
First Church	W. C. Martin	(2)
Forest Park	Louis Averitt, Supply	(1)
Henderson	O. C. Birdwell	(2)
Highland	H. D. Sadler	(2)
Hunter	R. S. Beasley	(2)
Pulaski Heights	J. M. Hamilton	(2)
28th Street	E. T. Miller	(2)
Winfield	P. W. Quillian	(3)
Lonoke	J. T. Rodgers	(3)
Mabelvale-Primrose	Fred R. Harrison	(3)
Maumelle Circuit	C. D. Pedigo, Supply	(2)
Student Vanderbilt University	W. J. Whiteside	
Student Union Theological Seminary	M. T. Steel	
Commissioner Board of Finance	J. H. Glass	
Superintendent Sunday School Work	Clem N. Baker	
Sunday School Extension Secretary, Field Secretary		
Epworth Leagues	S. T. Baugh	
Editor Arkansas Methodist	A. C. Millar	
Agent American Bible Society, Superintendent Hospital		
Prison Missions	D. H. Colquette	
Conference Missionary Secretary	J. F. Simmons	
Student S. M. U.	Virgil Morris	
Student S. M. U.	Kenneth L. Spore	

MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Monticello District

Presiding Elder, J. C. Glenn (2)

Arkansas City-Watson	W. C. Lewis	(1)
Banks Circuit	C. B. Davis	(2)
Crossett	O. L. Walker	(4)
Dermott	W. W. Nelson	(2)
Dumas	M. W. Miller	(2)
Eudora	J. M. Cannon	(4)
Fountain Hill Circuit	J. N. Simpson, Supply	(3)
Hamburg	W. R. Jordan	(1)
Hermitage Circuit	W. T. Bone	(1)
Lake Village	A. J. Christie	(1)
McGehee	O. L. Cole	(3)
Monticello	Rex B. Wilkes	(2)
Monticello Circuit	James Simpson, Supply	(1)
Montrose-Snyder	J. C. Williams	(1)
New Edinburg Circuit	J. C. Johnson	(2)
Portland-Parkdale	Geo. E. Williams	(2)
Tillar Circuit	J. L. Leonard	(2)
Warren	A. W. Waddill	(2)
Wilmar Circuit	M. K. Rogers	(2)
Wilmot	D. T. Rowe	(1)
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment	J. C. Glenn	

Pine Bluff District

Presiding Elder, J. M. Workman (1)

Altheimer-Wabbaseka	W. C. Hilliard	(2)
DeWitt	R. H. Cannon	(1)
Gillett-Little Prairie	Van W. Harrell	(1)
Grady-Gould	B. F. Musser	(1)
Humphrey-Sunshine	G. W. Robertson	(2)
Pine Bluff		
Carr Memorial	R. E. Simpson	(1)
First Church	J. L. Cannon	(1)
Hawley Memorial	J. A. Coleman	(1)
Lakeside	E. C. Rule	(1)
Pine Bluff Circuit	L. T. Rogers	(2)
Rison	A. W. Hamilton	(2)
Roe Circuit	W. T. Hopkins	(2)
Rowell Circuit	W. F. Campbell	(1)
St. Charles Circuit	H. L. Simpson	(2)
Sheridan	W. R. Boyd	(4)
Sherrill-Tucker	F. F. Harrell	(1)
Star City	L. A. Smith	(1)
Stuttgart	L. E. N. Hundley	(1)
Swan Lake Circuit	G. F. Hyde	(2)

Prescott District

Presiding Elder, J. A. Henderson (2)

Amity-Norman	J. W. Nethercutt	(1)
Bingen Circuit	R. C. Walsh	(1)
Blevins	J. A. Sage	(2)
Center Point Circuit	C. R. Andrews	(2)
Emmett	M. E. Scott	(2)
Glenwood-Roseboro	J. H. Cummins	(1)
Gurdon	C. E. Whitten	(1)
Hope	F. A. Buddin	(2)
Mineral Springs	S. L. Durham	(1)
Mt. Ida-Oden	G. W. Warren	(1)
Murfreesboro-Delight	J. D. Montgomery	(2)
Nashville	R. E. Fawcett	(4)
Oklona	S. B. Mann	(1)
Prescott	F. G. Roebuck	(5)
Prescott Circuit	E. B. Adcock	(1)
Spring Hill Circuit	A. J. Bearden, Supply	(1)
Washington-Ozen	H. H. McGuyre	(2)

Texarkana District

Presiding Elder, John L. Hoover (2)

Ashdown	B. F. Fitzhugh	(1)
Ashdown Circuit	M. T. Rose, Supply	(5)
DeQueen	W. T. Wilkinson	(1)
Dierks	R. A. Terry	(2)
Doddridge Circuit	J. W. Tomlin, Supply	(1)
Foreman	A. C. Rogers	(2)
Fouke Circuit	J. A. Ginnings, Supply	(1)
Hatfield Circuit	F. C. Cannon	(1)
Horatio Circuit	W. W. Christie	(1)
Lewisville-Bradley	T. M. Armstrong	(2)
Lockesburg	J. A. Parker	(1)
Mena	C. N. Smith	(1)
Paraloma Circuit	T. L. Stinson, Supply	(1)
Richmond Circuit	J. B. Pickering	(1)
Stamps	M. K. Irvin	(2)
Texarkana		
College Hill	F. N. Brewer	(2)
Fairview	C. R. Roy	(2)
First Church	F. M. Freeman	(5)
Texarkana Circuit	J. A. Hall, Supply	(2)
Student S. M. U.	R. B. Moore	
District Evangelist	J. F. Taylor	
District Evangelist	L. C. Gatlin	(1)

TRANSFERS**Transferred Out**

J. W. Workman to North Arkansas Conference.
W. C. House to North Arkansas Conference.
R. P. James to Central Texas Conference.
R. M. Holland to East Oklahoma Conference.

Transferred In

J. M. Workman from North Arkansas Conference.
R. E. L. Bearden from North Arkansas Conference.
D. T. Rowe from North Arkansas Conference.
Harvey Anglin from North Arkansas Conference.
H. R. Nabors from North Arkansas Conference.
Van W. Harrell from Central Texas Conference.
W. T. Bone from North Arkansas Conference.

REPORT OF BIBLE BOARD

Dear Brethren:

The American Bible Society is a missionary agency for the distribution of the Word of God. It is carrying on its work in the United States, Latin America, the Near East, the Far East, Europe, Africa and in many islands of the sea. It has translated the old Bible into 169 languages and parts of the Bible into 684 other tongues, making 853 languages in all. It distributed over eleven million volumes the past year. It does not print the Bible for profit. Bibles are now sold for as little as forty-five cents, New Testaments for a nickel, and portions of the Scripture for one cent each; and copies are given away to individuals, institutions and organizations not able to pay. The Bible for the blind can be purchased for fifty cents a volume and the whole Bible for \$5.50. It does its distribution through agency secretaries, colporteurs, voluntary workers, pastors and other religious workers. It receives contributions to carry on its work from at least forty-four denominations. Our own church comes third in the amount contributed. The society is in need of larger financial support in view of the great demand for the Bible, especially in China. It had to reduce its budget eighty thousand dollars in 1929, to keep within the anticipated receipts.

We must not undervalue the importance of the society. It comes to our aid in times of floods, cyclones and other disasters. It backs us up in our missionary efforts at home and abroad. It is often the forerunner of the missionary in his efforts to Christianize a people. In fact, its work is essential to the whole Christian enterprise.

Therefore, we recommend as last year:

First, that we, as pastors, cooperate with our agencies in the distribution of the Scriptures, and that our presiding elders give the matter attention in the District Conferences.

Second, that our churches observe one Sunday in the year as Bible Sunday.

Third, that the Rev. D. H. Colquette be reappointed agent of the American Bible Society.

We also call attention to our depository in charge of Brother Colquette at Little Rock, where Scriptures can be had at the same prices as in New York City.

Respectfully submitted,

F. C. CANNON, Secretary.
J. O. GOLD.
M. K. ROGERS.
M. E. SCOTT.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

We, your Committee on Budget, submit the following report:

1. The amount of the assessment made by the General Conference apportioned to this Conference is \$50,366.00.

2. The amount of the assessment made by the Annual Conference for all interests for which assessments are made is \$63,031.00.

3. The General Conference assessment added to the Annual Conference assessment, gives a combined total assessment of \$113,397.00, which is apportioned to the several districts as follows:

Arkadelphia District.....	\$ 13,948.00
Camden District.....	19,164.00
Little Rock District.....	22,679.00
Monticello District.....	13,608.00
Pine Bluff District.....	15,422.00
Prescott District.....	13,834.00
Texarkana District.....	14,742.00

Total.....\$113,397.00

4. The percentage of the General and Annual Conference Claims of the combined assessments are as follows:

	Ratio	Amount
General Conference Assessment.....	.4441	\$ 50,366.00
Annual Conference Assessment.....	.5559	63,031.00
Total.....	1.0000	\$113,397.00

5. The following table shows what percent the assessment made for each cause is of the combined assessments.

A. Assessments by the General Conference

	Ratio	Amount
1. Missions .....	.1668	\$ 18,917.00
2. Negro Work .....	.0125	1,419.00
3. Church Extension .....	.0382	4,327.00
4. Education .....	.0269	3,050.00
5. Theological Schools .....	.0167	1,892.00
6. Board of Finance ..	.0398	4,516.00
7. Epworth League .....	.0098	1,112.00
8. Sunday Schools .....	.0398	4,516.00
9. Bishops Fund .....	.0469	5,320.00
10. American Bible Society .....	.0104	1,182.00
11. General Conference Expense .....	.0083	946.00

MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

12. Temperance and Social Service -----	.0051	568.00
13. Federal Council -----	.0021	237.00
14. Lay Activities -----	.0104	1,182.00
15. Hospitals -----	.0104	1,182.00

Total ----- \$ 50,366.00

B. Assessments by the Annual Conference

1. Church Extension -----	.0273	\$ 3,100.00
2. Education -----	.1270	14,400.00
3. Conference Missions -----	.0619	7,020.00
4. Sunday Schools -----	.0529	6,000.00
5. Epworth Leagues -----	.0088	1,000.00
6. Arkansas Methodist -----	.0590	6,689.00
7. Conference Claimants -----	.1596	18,096.00
8. Conference Expense Fund -----	.0117	1,326.00
9. Orphanage -----	.0318	3,600.00
10. Lay Activities -----	.0150	1,700.00
11. Temperance and Social Service -----	.0009	100.00

Total ----- \$ 63,031.00

We urge, in fact insist, that all Boards shall present their askings to the Commission on Budget, in writing and setting forth in detail the items making up their budget.

Respectfully submitted,

R. H. CANNON, Chairman.

C. F. ELZA, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To the Bishop and Members of the Little Rock Annual Conference:

Dear Brethren: We rejoice in the continued growth of our general publishing interests and feel that we have occasion for gratitude for the splendid business administration that has made possible the achievements of the year just closed. The total sales for the year were \$1,966,927.36, showing a net profit of \$176818.67, and an increase in profit of \$46,232.22 over the previous year.

After reviewing the year's work, the Book Committee felt justified in making an appropriation of \$105,000.00 for the benefit of our Conference Claimants. The appropriation of this year makes a total of \$300,000.00 for the present quadrennium, the largest amount ever contributed by the Publishing House for a quadrennium.

In view of the fact that all accrued profits go to our worthy worn-out veterans of Southern Methodism, and as a matter of denominational pride, we should give our moral support and patronage to our own publishing house.

We wish to direct your special attention to the Christian Advocate, our general organ; The Methodist Layman, The Missionary Voice and The Quarterly Review. We earnestly request our pastors to give their hearty support in an effort to increase the circulation of these valuable church-wide publications.

With reference to our conference organ, The Arkansas Methodist, we wish to state that after considering the reports of the Arkansas Methodist Commission and the Editor and Commissioner, we find that the past year has been an exceedingly difficult one, both for the Editor and Commissioner, but they have worked hard and we commend their efforts. The circulation of 12,000 as reported last year, has been maintained, but many are delinquent because the circulation campaign was too long delayed by many pastors. The Reverend J. J. Galloway, Commissioner, worked faithfully on circulation and debt. When the influence of the political campaign is considered, the circulation is good. During the last two months he has secured in pledges about \$9,000.00. As all debts amount to approximately \$28,000.00, it will be necessary to raise about \$20,000.00. This amount has been provided for and will be collected.

The present moral condition of our country and the influence of the secular press are such that more than ever before do we need our church papers. Unless our people read our church papers they will not understand nor appreciate the great programs of our church. It is therefore highly important that all pastors create a deeper interest in the reading of genuinely Christian literature.

We submit the following recommendations:

1. We approve the editorial work and management of Dr. A. C. Millar and recommend his re-appointment.
2. We need the funds provided by the assessments not merely to maintain the paper, but to help meet the purchase price of the real estate; hence, we ask for the continuance of the assessments, and their increase if possible.
3. We request the appointment of the Reverend W. C. Martin of the Little Rock Conference to take the place of the Reverend E. R. Steel, whose ill health makes it impossible for him to render active service.
4. We recognize the good work done by many of our pastors and in view of the fact that only the pastors can successfully promote the circulation and the further fact that the campaign should be made early in the year in order that the church may get the full benefit of its influence, we earnestly request that the pastors pledge themselves to put on a vigorous campaign for the circulation of the paper during January, February and March, and endeavor to complete the same by May. Last year the paper suffered severely because of the postponement of the campaign. We ask that during the campaign period each pastor preach on the value of Christian literature and urge their people to put the denomination paper into every home.
5. We have fixed the regular price of the paper at \$2.00, and \$1.50 in clubs of ten or more, and we authorize pastors to give as a premium with every subscription the Arkansas Farmer, a 16-page, twice-a-week agricultural journal, for a year. We also still offer as a premium the Travel-Accident Policy for an additional payment of 75 cents with every subscription of \$2.00, or 90 cents when the subscription price is less than \$2.00. This policy in the Continental Life Insurance Company pays \$10,000.00 for death of insured under certain circum-

stances, and is good for one year. Every one should have it, because the danger of accident is now very great, and this is a fine policy at a low price. This can be had for all persons between 10 and 70 years of age who are not blind or crippled.

6. That we adopt cash in advance policy for subscriptions.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. CHRISTIE, Chairman.

J. C. GLENN, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

To the Bishop and Members of the Little Rock Annual Conference:

Brethren: We, your Board of Church Extension, beg to submit the following report:

Donation Fund

Balance on hand -----	\$ 7.20
Received from Conference Treasurer -----	\$3,201.85
Total -----	\$3,209.05

We have made the following grants:

Churches	Amt. Asked	Amt. Granted
Glenwood -----	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Hawley Memorial -----	500.00	500.00
Saline -----	150.00	75.00
Millar's Chapel -----	500.00	250.00
Pepper's Lake -----	100.00	100.00
Total -----	\$2,250.00	\$1,925.00

Parsonages

Bearden -----	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
Junction City -----	400.00	300.00
Prescott Circuit -----	200.00	150.00
Hampton -----	200.00	200.00
Total -----	\$1,100	\$ 950.00

The grants to Glenwood and Hawley Memorial were conditioned upon the General Board granting to Glenwood \$500.00 donation and to Hawley Memorial \$250.00 donation and \$3,000.00 loan.

The application of Swan Lake was approved for \$300.00 and the Secretary authorized to close the matter up upon receipt of completed papers.

The balance in the Donation Fund, after all grants are completed, is \$24.05.

Loan Fund

Balance on Hand -----	\$ 111.58
Outstanding Loans -----	1,680.00
Total Loan Capital -----	1,791.58

It was moved and carried that all grants not taken within one year be transferred to the Loan Fund.

The following grants from the General Board were recommended:

Glenwood	\$500.00—Graded A.
Hawley Memorial	250.00—Graded B.

The case of Grand Avenue Church, Hot Springs, was considered by the Board, and the following recommendation was made:

That we make a donation of \$1,000.00, conditioned on the General Board making a like donation, same to be paid when Grand Avenue retires their present bond issue and have executed papers for the \$20,000.00 loan, approved by the General Board, same to be the first item on our calendar at the 1930 session of this Board.

In the future, the Board WILL NOT make a donation or place a loan, neither will it recommend a donation or loan by the General Board on NEW church property unless the plans have been approved by the joint architectural committee of the Board of Church Extension and the Sunday school Board.

Respectfully submitted,

F. P. DOAK, Chairman.

G. W. PARDEE, Secretary.

CHARTER OF THE ARKANSAS METHODIST EDUCATIONAL CORPORATION

Know All Men By These Presents:

That Jake Bateman, W. R. Boney, James A. Buchanan, R. H. Cannon, Charles T. Coleman, H. C. Couch, W. C. Davidson, J. J. Galloway, Mrs. James Graham, J. D. Hammons, J. J. Harrison, Mrs. F. V. Holmes, R. W. Huie, George W. James, L. B. Leigh, W. H. Matthews, R. C. Morehead, Paul W. Quillian, W. C. Ribenack, Paul Q. Rorie, Joe T. Robinson, Wyatt Sanford, William Sherman, S. G. Smith, E. R. Steel, W. R. Stuck, James Thomas, Charles L. Thompson, F. M. Tolleson and R. E. Lee Wilson, as trustees of the Little Rock Annual Conference and the North Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, have associated themselves together for the purpose of founding and maintaining institutions of learning in the State of Arkansas, and have adopted the following articles of association:

Article 1. The name of the corporation shall be the Arkansas Methodist Educational Corporation.

Article 2. The legal situs and principal office of the corporation shall be in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Article 3. The purpose of the corporation shall be the advancement of Christian education in the State of Arkansas under the direction and control of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Article 4. The corporation shall be under the direction and control of a board of thirty trustees, whose election shall be in conformity with the disciplinary requirements of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as to church membership. The regular term of a trustees shall be six years. The persons named above shall constitute the first board

MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

of trustees, and shall serve until January 1, 1930, and until their successors are appointed as follows:

The North Arkansas Conference upon the nomination of the executive committee of the Board of Thirty, shall elect nine trustees, who shall reside within the bounds of the North Arkansas Conference, three to serve two years, three for four years and three for six years, from January 1, 1930; likewise the Little Rock Conference, upon the nomination of the executive committee of the Board of Thirty, shall elect nine trustees, who shall reside within the bounds of the Little Rock Conference, three to serve for one year, three to serve three years, and three to serve five years.

"The Alumnae Association of Galloway Woman's College shall nominate two trustees to serve for two years; the Alumni Association of Henderson-Brown College shall nominate two trustees to serve for four years, and the Alumni Association of Hendrix College shall nominate two trustees to serve for six years. The names of these trustees shall be submitted to the two Annual Conferences meeting in November, 1929, for election. The 24 trustees above will select six trustees at large, two to serve for one year, two for three years and two for five years. These six trustees shall serve until the fall of 1930, when their names will be submitted to the two Annual Conferences for election.

Thereafter, vacancies will be filled as follows:

Vacancies in the Alumni trustees at regular biennial intervals shall be nominated and elected in like manner as above. Vacancies in the Alumni trustees group occurring at other times shall be filled upon the nomination of the Alumni Association, of which the retiring trustees was a member.

Trustees at large and Conference trustees shall be nominated by the Board of Thirty.

Each Annual Conference shall elect its own trustees and both Conferences shall elect all Alumni trustees and all trustees at large. Trustees shall serve until their successors are nominated and elected.

If an Annual Conference declines to elect a conference trustees as above mentioned, it shall be the duty of the Conference Board of Education to send in other nominations until elected. If an Annual Conference declines to elect a trustee at large or an Alumni trustee, it shall be the duty of the respective nominating authorities as above provided to submit other nominations until elected.

Article 5. The Board of Trustees shall manage and control the affairs of the corporation. The Board shall select one of its members as president, one as vice president, and shall also select a secretary and a treasurer, neither of whom need be a member of the Board. The Board shall have power to adopt by-laws to govern its actions, and may change them at pleasure. The Board of Trustees may fix the place of its meetings, and 16 members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction or business.

Article 6. The Board of Trustees shall be charged with the government of the institutions established by its agency, or under its control, and shall appoint all officers and instructors therefor, and fix their salaries or compensations; but the Board may delegate their pow-

ers of government to the president and faculty of any such institution.

Article 7. The Board of Trustees may appoint an executive committee to serve during the interim between the meetings of the Board, and may delegate to the committee such powers as the Board may deem advisable.

Article 8. The corporation shall have power to acquire, establish, merge, control and manage institutions of learning, including universities, colleges and academies, and branches thereof, and may locate them at such places in the State of Arkansas as the Board of Trustees, under the advice and subject to the approval of the Conferences, may determine. The corporation shall have the power to confer honors, degrees, diplomas and certificates in the names of the respective institutions.

Article 9. The Board of Trustees shall proceed as expeditiously as practicable to carry into effect the action of the two Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Arkansas, taken on the 28th day of February, 1928, and the action of the Board of Thirty appointed by said Annual Conference to acquire the properties and the control of the institutions of Hendrix College, Henderson-Brown College and Galloway woman's College, and to consolidate at the present site of Hendrix College as one co-educational collegiate institution of learning under the name of Hendrix-Henderson College, and to continue under its present name, Galloway Woman's College as a college for women; and the Board is hereby empowered to do and perform all acts and things necessary to accomplish the will and action of said Conferences with respect to unifying the ownership and control of said institution.

Article 10. The corporation shall have power to sue and be sued; to contract and be contracted with; to make and use a common seal, and to alter the name at pleasure; to buy and sell property, real, personal and mixed, and to take and hold property by gift, conveyance, devise or bequest; and it shall have the power to enter into co-operative relations with other educational institutions for the establishment and maintenance of such departments or schools as they may agree to correlate, and to make rules for the government of such departments and schools.

Article 11. The corporation shall have power to borrow money and to give securities therefor. It shall also have power for investment purposes, to loan its funds, on such security as the Board of Trustees may deem sufficient, and to buy and sell stocks, bonds, debentures and other securities.

Article 12. If the corporation, through its Board of Trustees, shall merge two or more institutions of learning, the Board of Trustees shall designate the name of the merged institution. The Alumni of the respective institutions shall be the Alumni of the merged institutions.

Article 13. This corporation shall be deemed in law, as it is in fact, the legal successor of Henderson-Brown College, Hendrix College, and of Galloway Woman's College, and of any college, academy or institution of learning it may acquire.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

We have received the report from the Board of Thirty and transmit to you the following recommendations which are approved by us.

1. That in order to help qualify Galloway for immediate membership in the North Central Association we recommend that beginning with the Fall of 1930 from funds collected for Education, \$5,000.00 be given by the Little Rock Conference, and \$5,000.00 be given by the North Arkansas Conference to Galloway Woman's College.

Provided that Galloway shall receive one half of the money collected on the assessment but in no case shall the appropriation for Galloway Woman's College be less than a total of \$10,000.00 from the two Conferences.

2. That in order to secure the funds needed for Galloway Woman's College and Hendrix-Henderson College, the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences authorize the Board of Trustees to conduct a campaign for such sums as the Board may deem adequate to meet the needs of both Colleges, to fix the time for the campaign, to organize it, to employ workers, and to provide for the financing of the same. These colleges will need a minimum of a million dollars if they are to meet fully the demands of the Church upon them.

3. Feeling that it is necessary in initiating our common Educational program that there be bodies empowered to act for the Annual Conferences, we request each Annual Conference to give its Board of Education as an ad interim Committee full power to act for the Conference on any recommendation or request of the Board of Thirty involving any legal, charter or other steps or changes necessary to carry out the policies of the Conferences touching our Unified Educational Program.

4. That the Conference request the Churches to release for such time as may be needed such Pastors as the Board may need for field work during the campaign. This campaign will be under the direction of a Committee of which Bishop H. A. Boaz, Harvey C. Couch, J. J. Harrison, J. M. Williams and J. H. Reynolds will constitute the nucleus; other names will be added. In addition there will be a large State Committee.

5. Deeming these steps necessary in order to carry out the instructions stated and implied as given by your bodies at recent sessions, we now ask the Conference to join us in calling upon all alumnae and alumni of our colleges to assist in bringing our plans to a successful conclusion. To effect such a united effort, and to gain right of way for our program with assured success, we ask the help and leadership of our Bishop with that of all Pastors and Presiding Elders, and we pray the co-operation of the entire Church. While the Board does not plan an every-member canvass, they do expect the whole machinery, power and influence of the Church to be unreservedly and whole heartedly given to the campaign.

Looking toward those things which are before us, with the help of Almighty God, with one heart and a common purpose, in union and in strength, let us provide for our youth in Arkansas so as to assure them

of educational efficiency and assure our Church of a leadership equipped for every good word and work.

H. C. COUCH, Chairman Board of Thirty.

J. L. CANNON, Chairman Conference Board of Education.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 2

President Reynolds of Hendrix-Henderson and President Williams of Galloway Woman's College have reported. They have nearly 500 students and are going forward with plans to enable them to more adequately meet the needs of their students and more efficiently serve Arkansas Methodism.

Dr. Sensabaugh and Dr. Whaling of Southern Methodist University have been with us. The school of theology is doing splendid work but is sadly handicapped with a lack of funds for scholarships. To meet the urgent needs of this situation, we are asking that our Conference commit itself to raising next year seven scholarships of \$200. We ask that the Conference instruct the presiding elders and the Conference Secretary of Education to make plans and raise this fund.

We ask that our Conference observe Christian Education Day on the second or third Sunday in June and on that day, an offering be taken for strengthening the department of religious education in Hendrix-Henderson and Galloway Woman's College.

We recommend that you request the General Board of Education to make an appropriation of \$1500.00, for the support of our student pastor work at the State University.

Your attention is again called to the law requiring two years of college work for admission into the Annual Conference. We urge that you be very careful in admitting men who do not meet this requirement.

We ask that you approve the selection of Dr. Paul W. Quillian to attend the meeting of the Southern Methodist Education Association to be held at Memphis in February.

We nominate Dr. J. L. Cannon to be Conference Secretary of Education.

Pursuant to your authorization, we have received and approved the charter for our educational institutions, written and given to us by your Board of Thirty.

The report of your Treasurer has been received and is also given below, attached to this report.

We have received the following nominations for membership on the Board of Trustees for our educational institutions as provided by the new charter. They are approved by us.

For one year term: Mr. Charles T. Coleman, Mr. W. R. Boney, Rev. R. H. Canon.

For three year term: Mr. J. J. Harrison, Rev. James Thomas, Mr. L. B. Leigh.

For the alumnae of Galloway Woman's College for two year term: Mrs. Zalinda Harison, Mrs. Vera E. Reinhard.

MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

For the alumni of Hendrix-Henderson College for a term of six years: Mr. Vernon L. Thompson and Mr. V. D. Hill.

In order to keep our student pastor work at the State University, we ask that you authorize us to appropriate \$500 from our funds to that work.

Such appropriation to be above our assessment and the arrangement for one year only. This appropriation to be conditioned on a like amount being raised by the North Arkansas Conference.

We ask that the following appointments be made: Dr. C. J. Greene, Professor of Hendrix-Henderson College; Dr. R. C. Rhodes, Professor of Emory University; Rev. M. T. Workman, Professor of Vanderbilt University; Rev. Marshall T. Steel, student in Union Theological Seminary; Rev. Virgil Morris, student in Southern Methodist University; Rev. Robert B. Moore, student in Southern Methodist University; Rev. D. A. Weems, student in Yale University; Rev. W. J. Whiteside, student in Vanderbilt University; Rev. Kenneth L. Spore, student in Southern Methodist University; R. W. Menard, student in Southern Methodist University.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. CANNON, Chairman.

E. CLIFTON RULE, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 3

We ask the following assessments:

Galloway Woman's College; and Hendrix-Henderson College	\$11,700.00
Hendrix-Henderson Pastor's School	1,170.00
Ministerial Education	594.00
Student Pastor, University of Arkansas	546.00
Incidentals	390.00
Total	\$14,400.00

Respectfully,

J. L. CANNON, Chairman.

E. CLIFTON RULE, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 4

We recommend that the Conference request the Board of Thirty to include in its campaign for funds for our Educational Institutions an asking of \$60,000.00 for the Endowment of our Theological Seminary of Southern Methodist University. The income from this sum to be used to help our deserving young preachers to more adequately prepare themselves for their ministry.

J. L. CANNON, Chairman.

E. CLIFTON RULE, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

Receipts

Cash on hand November 10th, 1928-----	\$ 3,202.82	
C. E. Hayes, balance 1928 assessment-----	13,267.00	
Interest -----	41.67	
C. C. Birdwell -----	12.00	
E. C. Rule -----	110.00	
C. E. Hayes, part of 1929 assessment -----	1,321.00	
Total -----	\$17,955.05	\$17,955.05

Disbursements

Galloway Woman's College -----	\$ 3,645.00	
Henderson-Brown College -----	3,645.00	
Hendrix College -----	3,645.00	
Pastor's School -----	1,093.35	
Student Pastor, University of Arkansas-----	310.00	
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer -----	6.00	
Student Pastor, University of Arkansas, 1929--	100.00	
Spring Board Meeting expense -----	38.46	
(S. C. Reynolds -----)	\$19.36)	
(O. C. Landers -----)	8.48)	
(F. M. Freeman -----)	2.00)	
(O. L. Walker -----)	8.62)	
C. B. Wyatt, Loan -----	75.00	
R. R. Moore, Loan -----	125.00	
Chattanooga Meeting -----	40.00	
Lake Junaluska Meeting -----	65.00	
Treasurer's Bond -----	12.50	
Clerical Help -----	3.50	
Total -----	\$12,804.04	\$12,804.04
Balance on Hand -----		\$ 5,151.01

Cash Statement

Merchant's and Planter's Bank -----	\$ 2,000.00	
Farmer's and Merchant's Bank -----	1,967.48	
Bank of Malvern -----	1,073.53	
State Bldg. and Loan Ass'n. Stock -----	110.00	\$5,151.01

E. CLIFTON RULE, Treasurer.

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

Hendrix-Henderson College—Number of teachers last session, 20; enrollment last session, 306; value of property, \$412,834; endowment, \$577,598.55; total debt, none; annual income last session, \$79,000.

Galloway Woman's College—Number of teachers last session, 23;

enrollment last session, 190; value of property, \$689,000; endowment, \$275,000; total debt, \$100,000; annual income last session, \$75,000.

REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

Believing in the Epworth League as an agency for the social and spiritual development of the young life of our church, we, the Epworth League Board, make the following recommendations and askings:

1. That there be the closest possible cooperation between pastors and district and local workers in the further development of the work of the League.

2. We recommend a continuation of the dual relationship with the Sunday School Board and the Board of Missions, and the election of Rev. S. T. Baugh as Field Secretary.

3. We recommend an appropriation of \$1,200.00 from the Conference assessments.

4. We ask the Conference to set as a goal for Anniversary Day an offering amounting to one per cent of the salary paid to the pastors last year.

Respectfully submitted,

L. E. N. HUNDLEY, Chairman
ROY E. FAWCETT, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

Receipts

Balance from last year -----	\$ 41.61
Nov. 19, 1928 from Conference Treasurer -----	1,036.80
June 1st, 1929 from Conference Treasurer -----	103.00
Sept. 20th from Treasurer League Cabinet -----	309.51
Interest on balances -----	30.00
Total -----	\$ 1,520.92

Disbursements

Field Secretary and Expense and on Salary -----	\$ 1,000.00
Treasurer's Bond -----	2.50
Expenses of Chairman and Field Secretary to Epworth League Council -----	100.00
Printing Bill -----	16.26
Anniversary Day Programs -----	30.25
Expenses to Field Secretaries' Meeting -----	35.00
Total -----	\$ 1,184.01
Balance on hand -----	\$ 336.91
All bills paid on order of President of Board.	

CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE

Report No. 1

To the Little Rock Annual Conference:

We, your Conference Board of Finance, hereby submit our report as follows:

1. The report of the work of Commissioner J. H. Glass:

"Dear Brethren: Your Commissioner submits the following report:

I have given full time to the work committed to me by the Conference and the Board of Finance, cooperating with Conference Board of Trustees.

Our efforts during the year have been directed along the following lines.

General Endowment

Where opportunity was given, we have assisted pastors in raising the quota for General Endowment in their respective charges. Where I have gone I have preached and taken collections, leaving the amount with pastors to be collected and forwarded to the General Board in St. Louis. The pastors have been very courteous to me for which many thanks, are given.

Conference Endowment Fund

We are continuing the effort to build a Little Rock Conference Endowment Fund. It has been attended with some degree of success. The cash collections are as follows:

Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Wright	\$ 3,000.00
Mr. J. J. Harrison, payment on note	250.00
Mrs. E. V. Carr	10.00
Dr. E. H. Winkler and wife	180.05
Mrs. Jesse Galloway	5.00
Mr. W. C. Ribenack	1,000.00
Mrs. A. A. Marlatt	5.00
Mrs. J. A. Wallace	2.00
Total	\$4,452.05

There are good prospects of some large gifts for this fund in the near future. Several of our stronger business men are interested in the better care of Superannuates of Little Rock Conference and will be glad to make a contribution for this purpose.

Memorials

Many friends and loved ones are beginning to establish memorials for the superannuate preachers and for others whose memory they desire to live forever. We have at present the following Memorial Funds:

Rev. W. F. Laseter (contributed by his son, R. M. Laseter) --\$	1,000.00
Rev. W. R. Harrison and wife (contributed by his son, J. J. Harrison)	1,000.00
Insurance Policy to apply on above memorial	2,000.00
Rev. F. R. Canfield and wife (contributed by themselves) ----	237.38

MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Rev. C. O. Steele, (contributed by W. C. Ribenack, Mrs. A. A. Marlatt and Mrs. J. A. Wallace) -----	1,000.00
Rev. and Mrs. Z. D. Lindsay (contributed by themselves) ----	30.00
Winkler-McKenzie Memorial, in memory of Christopher Philip Winkler and Marcus D. LaFayette McKenzie (contributed by Dr. E. H. Winkler and wife, Mrs. Martha D. Winkler, in memory of their respective fathers -----	75.00
Winkler-Graves Memorial, Susan Margaret Winkler and Elizabeth Thomas Graves -----	105.05
(Contributed by Dr. E. H. Winkler and Mrs. Martha D. Winkler in memory of their mothers).	
Alphonse Brewster Memorial by the late Alphonse Brewster who provided in his will that certain property in Pine Bluff should be held in trust by W. C. Reynolds, Garland Brewster and W. T. Wooldridge, Board of Trustees for the benefit of superannuates of the Little Rock Conference, property, value--	25,000.00

The total of the Little Rock Conference Endowment Fund which is now productive is a little more than \$34,000.00. Subject to annuity \$3,000.00, making a total of more than \$37,000.00. The 50 per cent share of the conference in the general fund is \$49,914.00, making a grand total of more than \$86,000.00, Conference Fund. This should be increased to \$250,000.00

Superannuate Homes

We have now under our control seven homes located as follows:

One at Arkadelphia, value -----	\$ 3,000.00
Two at Pine Bluff, value -----	3,500.00
One at Malvern, value -----	1,200.00
One at Mena, value -----	1,600.00
One at Little Rock, value -----	3,500.00
One at Hot Springs, value -----	3,900.00
Total -----	\$16,700.00

We have indebtedness on the above homes as follows:

Pine Bluff Property -----	2,300.00
Little Rock Property -----	2,925.00
Hot Springs Property -----	3,000.00
Total -----	\$8,225.00

Specials

Care has been given to the special needs of the superannuates and widows of preachers during the year. We have given them hospital treatment and operations and provided teeth and glasses and ear and throat treatment and have provided other necessities and comforts for them. This help has been made possible by contributions of friends amounting to \$322.45.

To all of these friends and to all who have helped this cause in any way, in behalf of the superannuate preachers and widows of the Little Rock Conference, we extend to you our most sincere thanks and pray

upon you the blessings of Him who said "In as much as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, my brethren, ye have done it unto Me."

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. GLASS.

2. We recommend that Rev. J. H. Glass be continued as Commissioner for Superannuates to work specifically for:

- (a) General Endowment.
- (b) Conference Endowment.
- (c) Superannuates Homes.
- (d) Special and Emergency Needs.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. GLASS, Chairman.

R. E. SIMPSON, Secretary.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE

Report No. 2

To the Little Rock Annual Conference:

Dear Brethren: We, your Conference Board of Finance, submit for your consideration the following items:

1. Quota Balance Clean Up. Inasmuch as next year completes the present plan concerning the Endowment Campaign, we heartily endorse a most vigorous prosecution of this movement in every district in our conference.

2. We recommend the appointment of Rev. J. C. Glenn as Conference Director.

3. We earnestly urge our leaders, bishops, presiding elders, pastors, and laymen to give their full endorsement of the program and plan of the director.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. GLASS, Chairman.

R. E. SIMPSON, Secretary.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE

Report No. 3

To the Little Rock Annual Conference.

Dear Brethren:

We, your Conference Board of Finance, submit the following report:

1. We recommend the continuance and extension of the group insurance, looking toward some kind of plan whereby every prospective claimant may be insured.

2. We recommend the appropriation of \$18,196.00 for claimants and expenses.

3. We attach hereto the Treasurer's report:

Receipts

From Emergency Fund, last year -----	\$ 498.32
From Reserve Fund, last year -----	1,500.00
From Conference Special Fund, last year -----	423.39

MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

From Building Fund, last year	265.00
For Emergency Fund, during year	157.00
For Conference Special Fund, during year	631.11
For Reserve Fund, by James Thomas	244.99
For Reserve Fund, by C. E. Hays, Treas.	16,336.61
For Reserve Fund, by General Board	2,719.99
For Reserve Fund, by Publishing House	2,772.00
For Special Fund, by the Annual Conference	170.00
Total	\$ 25,718.41

Disbursements

To Reserve Fund	3,292.25
To Conference Claimants, Reserve Fund	18,150.00
To Emergency Fund	473.98
To Conference Specials	1,212.24
To Emergency Balance	181.34
To Conference Special Balance	12.26
To Building Fund Balance	265.00
To Reserve Fund Balance	2,131.34
Total	\$ 25,718.41

4. We have appropriated the following amounts to our Superannuates, Widows and Orphans:

Superannuates

Name	Address	Yrs. Service	Gen. Bd. Paid	Conf. Bd. Paid
Ault, H. A. F., Hot Springs, Ark.			Amount to be adjusted	
Berry, Rev. J. W., Gurdon, Ark.		33	96.03	225.00
Canfield, Rev. F. R., Chidester, Ark.		33	96.03	400.00
Clark, T. P., Conway, Ark., 513 Weems St.		33	96.03	350.00
Colson, Rev. J. J., Hermitage, Ark.		35	101.85	300.00
Dean, Rev. S. C., Hamburg, Ark.		35	101.85	300.00
Dickerson, Rev. J. R., Hot Springs, Ark.				400.00
Dunn, Rev. J. D., El Dorado, Ark., R. F. D. ...		30	87.30	300.00
Evans, Rev. L. W., Pine Bluff, 1812 W. 10th ...		21	61.11	300.00
Ewing, Rev. A. J., Mena, Ark., 407 10th St.		28	81.48	250.00
Farr, Rev. R. E., Hot Springs, 218 Mound		8	23.28	175.00
Few, Rev. B. A., Dermott, Ark.				400.00
Fuller, Rev. C. A., Pine Bluff, 1812 W. 10th ...		12	34.92	300.00
Goddard, Rev. S. F., Honolulu, Hawaii, Pacific Heights, Lavla Road 2920		37	107.67	250.00
Gold, Rev. J. H., Washington, Ark.		13		50.00
Harrison, Rev. W. R., Little Rock, Ark., 2919 Wolfe St.		40	116.40	400.00
Hays, Rev. W. M., Morrilton, Ark.		57	165.87	250.00
Hill, Rev. S. A., Nashville, Ark.		21	61.11	300.00
Laseter, Rev. W. F., Little Rock, Ark., 1607 Booker St.		19	55.29	225.00

Name	Address	Yrs. Service	Gen. Bd. Paid	Conf. Bd Paid
Name	Address	Yrs.	Gen. Bd.	Conf. Bd
Lindsay, Rev. Z. D., Nashville, Ark.		30	87.30	275.00
McClintock, Rev. R. A., Wilmar, Ark., Box 4--		45	130.95	300.00
McElhenney, Rev. J. C., Little Rock, Ark., 916 Wolfe St.		9	26.19	225.00
McKay, Rev. R. W., Cabbot, Ark.		40	116.40	425.00
McKelvey, Rev. J. H., Desha, Ark.		28	81.49	250.00
Messer, Rev. C. F., Hot Springs, R. 1, Box 62--		14	40.76	300.00
Owen, Rev. T. O., Beauxite, Ark.,				400.00
Pipkin, Rev. E. M., Arkadelphia, Ark.		40	116.40	225.00
Rainey, Rev. S. W., Little Rock, 4600 W. 12th--		25	72.75	225.00
Reveley, Rev. Hugh, Penny Farms, Fla.,		23	66.93	275.00
Richardson, Rev. W. R., Little Rock, Ark., 2007 Woodrow St.		49	142.59	400.00
Rorie, Rev. Thomas O., Hot Springs, Ark., 103 Alpine		46	133.86	300.00
Rowland, Rev. R. G., Ashdown, Ark.		35	101.85	325.00
Sims, Rev. J. B., Bernillo, N. M.		31	90.20	350.00
Steele, Rev. C. O., Hot Springs, Ark., 433 Orange St.		54	157.14	425.00
Steel, Rev. E. R., Pine Bluff, Ark.	Amount to be		Adjusted	
Warlick, Rev. D. D., Fairlie, Tex.,		36	104.76	300.00
Williams, Rev. C. L., Malvern, Ark.		14		250.00
Williams, Rev. J. B., Hatfield, Ark.		32	93.12	300.00
Wilson, Rev. E. F., Arkadelphia, Ark.		22	64.02	425.00

Widows

Anderson, Mrs. Stonewall, Roanoke Rapids, N. C., Guilford College	35	67.90	25.00
Bolls, Mrs. David, Wynne, Ark.	15	25.22	100.00
Bond, Mrs. J. J., San Antonio, Tex., 118 Clifford Court	7	13.58	75.00
Browning, Mrs. W. H., Pine Bluff, Ark., 410 W. 11th St.	40	77.60	150.00
Bradford, Mrs. J. H., Nashville, Ark.	16	31.04	75.00
Burleson, Mrs. J. Z., Gurdon, Ark.	14	27.16	250.00
Cabe, Mrs. R. L., Benton, Ark., 402 Watson St.	6	11.64	375.00
Cason, Mrs. A. G., Monticello, Ark.			100.00
Corrigan, Mrs. M. B., Smackover, Ark.	19	36.86	50.00
Crowson, Mrs. W. M., Nashville, Ark.	31	60.14	225.00
Davis, Mrs. W. J., Antoine, Ark.	25	48.50	100.00
Douglass, Mrs. J. M. G., Hot Springs, Ark., c/o G. P. Wilson, 835 Quapaw Ave.	34	65.96	200.00
Evans, Mrs. A. O., Arkadelphia, Ark.	17	32.98	300.00
Galloway, Mrs. Jesse, Delight, Ark.	7	13.58	300.00
Harvey, Mrs. J. R., Magnolia, Ark.			-----
Hawley, Mrs. J. M., Batesville, Ark.	10	19.40	-----

MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Name	Address	Service Yrs. Service	Paid Gen. Bd. Paid	Paid Conf. Bd Paid
Holmes, Mrs. E. L., Stamps, Ark., c/o G. A. Holmes	-----	3	5.82	50.00
Jewell, Mrs. Horace, Hope, Ark.	-----	40	77.60	300.00
Logan, Mrs. George W., Arkadelphia, Ark., 418 Logan St.	-----	45	87.30	50.00
Manville, Mrs. W. M., Hot Springs, Ark., 616 Third St.	-----	23	44.62	275.00
Mills, Mrs. W. W., Arkadelphia, Ark., 15th and Phillips Sts.	-----	13	25.22	300.00
Monk, Mrs. Alonzo, Benton, Ark.	-----	1	1.45	25.00
Moore, Mrs. R. R., Monticello, Ark., c/o Mrs. E. H. Dozier	-----	40	77.60	225.00
Powell, Mrs. L. M., Dalark, Ark.	-----	23	44.62	350.00
Poynter, Mrs. Lela, Pine Bluff, Ark., Route 1, Box 548	-----	12	23.28	150.00
Riggin, Mrs. J. H., Little Rock, Ark., 512 N. Pine St.	-----	33	64.02	200.00
Rogers, Mrs. W. J., Memphis, Tenn., 1013 New York St.	-----	28	54.32	225.00
Seay, Mrs. Edgar, Arkadelphia, Ark.	-----	5	9.70	300.00
Scott, Mrs. A. S., Lockhart, Miss.	-----	10	19.40	250.00
Rushing, Mrs. J. R., Mena, Ark.	-----	32	46.56	150.00
Thomas, Mrs. Lula M., Memphis, Tenn., 532 Monroe St.	-----	26	50.44	275.00
Toombs, Mrs. W. C., Gurdon, Ark.	-----	21	40.74	200.00
Watson, Mrs. H. H., Texarkana, Ark. 1206 Pecan St.	-----	13	25.22	275.00
Whitesides, Mrs. J. D., Little Rock, Ark., 506 Ferry St.	-----	18	34.92	250.00
Wilson, Mrs. R. P., Nashville, Tenn., 125 20th Ave.	-----	45	87.30	-----
Winfield, Mrs. A. B., Arkadelphia, Ark., Care of Mrs. J. S. Ross	-----	31	60.14	250.00
Wozencraft, Mrs. R. L., Sparkman, Ark., Route 1	-----	6	11.64	150.00
Wright, Mrs. Barnett, Alexandrix, La., Box 505	-----	2	3.88	250.00

Orphans

Meniffee Johnnie V., Benton, Ark., care Mrs. J. J. Meniffee	-----	\$ 75.00
Yearwoor, Lelia, Center Point, Ark., care Mrs. Cleota Cooley	-----	100.00

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN. H. GLASS, Chairman.
R. E. SIMPSON, Sec-Treas.

REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL BOARD

Dear Brethren:

At the last session of our Conference, Dr. F. W. Brandon, assistant secretary of our General Hospital Board, whose recent untimely death we lament and whose memory we honor, assured us of the interest of that Board in our cherished purpose to secure a connectional sanatorium at Hot Springs National Park, Arkansas. In harmony with his expression, Dr. C. C. Jarrell, the efficient and progressive secretary, this year visited Mt. Sequoyah and Hot Springs and conferred with our Conference Board and representatives of Hot Springs, approved our purpose and confirmed our hopes; therefore, we have submitted, through the Committee of Memorials, a memorial asking for substantive action by our General Conference.

We have received the Report of the General Board which recites a record of signal achievement for our whole Church in this rather recent field of service. We rejoice over the substantial evidences of divine approval of our belated but now vigorous efforts to carry out our Master's command to heal the nations physically as well as spiritually.

It was a profitable pleasure to have before the Conference and our Board, Rev. J. L. Lyons, Superintendent of our Southern Methodist Hospital and Sanatorium at Tuscon, Arizona, our first definite effort to help those who are afflicted with the "White Plague." While yet in its incipency, this beneficent institution is self-supporting and is rendering a Christly service to many of our own people. As our own state has had representatives there and as any of our families may unexpectedly require its treatment, we feel under obligation to continue to direct 80 per cent of the funds collected in our Conference during Hospital Week, which includes the second and third Sundays in May, and, in order to stimulate interest both in his work and promote the observance of Hospital Week and Golden Cross enrollments, we cordially invite him to visit our Conference, and we urge our pastors to open the way for him.

We have re-elected Rev. O. L. Walker, Conference Golden Cross Director, and request our presiding elders and pastors to cooperate with him in his worthy activities.

Your Board accepts membership in the Southern Methodist Hospital Association and appoints A. C. Millar to represent the Board at the next meeting, and O. L. Walker as his alternate.

Recognizing in the Baptist State Hospital at Little Rock a worthy cause of a great denomination in our own territory, where our own Church at present has no such institution, and learning that last year 120 Methodists were treated as charity patients at a cost of nearly \$5,000, we express our appreciation of its fine service to these sufferers of our own household and suggest that this great Protestant hospital in our midst deserves the encouragement and patronage of our people who are within reach of its facilities.

Regretfully accepting the resignation of Mrs. H. King Wade who

MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

finds that she cannot serve as secretary-treasurer, we have elected in her stead, Mrs. Rex B. Wilkes.

Respectfully submitted,

A. C. MILLAR, Chairman.

MRS. REB B. WILKES, Secretary.

REPORT OF HOSPITAL-PRISON MISSION BOARD

To the Bishop and the Members of the Little Rock Annual Conference:
Dear Brethren:

We, your Board on Hospital-Prison Mission Work, beg to submit the following report:

This is our second report to the Little Rock Annual Conference, as our Board was formally organized in December, 1927. We rejoice in the good work of our superintendent in this needy field of worthy endeavor. The Board employed the Reverend D. H. Colquette to give as much of his time as possible to this special field of activity. During the year, he has visited a number of towns, made visits to prisons, hospitals and alms houses; attended a number of conferences, speaking briefly on his work; and has held religious services from time to time at various institutions to which he went.

He has also started libraries in several of the penal institutions and a number of good books and helpful magazines have been added.

The aim of the Hospital-Prison Mission Board, through Brother Colquette, is to minister unto the threefold nature of the inmates of the several penal and charitable institutions of Arkansas. Our Conference is the pioneer of this work in Southern Methodism. We are grateful for the cooperation of friends and institutions in this our second year of active work.

Growing out of the conditions above mentioned, and in view of the wide field to be covered, we make the following recommendations:

1. That each pastor pledge himself to cooperate in a whole-hearted way with the Board and superintendent in making this work a great success during the coming year.

2. That the Reverend D. H. Colquette be reappointed superintendent, with the assurance that the Conference will heartily back him in his work and that each presiding elder voluntarily support the work in the amount of \$50.000, or more if it is possible for him to do so.

I attach hereto an itemized statement of the general treasurer, the Reverend J. M. Hamilton.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES THOMAS, Chairman.

JOHN C. GLENN, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF HOSPITAL-PRISON MISSION BOARD

Receipts

James Thomas, Treasurer	\$ 249.96
Howard Johnston, Treasurer	249.96

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

71

Little Rock District, James Thomas, P. E. -----	200.00
Monticello District, John C. Glenn, P. E. -----	150.00
Batesville District, H. K. King, P. E. -----	69.26
Booneville District, F. E. Dodson, P. E. -----	48.15
Pine Bluff District, E. R. Steel, P. E. -----	13.00
Arkadelphia District, J. Wayne Mann, P. E. -----	25.00
Camden District, J. J. Stowe, P. E. -----	91.00
Rev. L. E. Mann, Corning, Arkansas -----	10.00
Prescott District, J. A. Henderson, P. E. -----	12.00
Rev. S. G. Watson, Walnut Ridge, Arkansas -----	10.00
A Friend -----	1.00
Rev. G. G. Davidson -----	10.00

Total ----- \$1,139.83

Disbursements

J. C. Glenn, Note Book and Paper -----	\$ 1.85
Federal Bank, Check Book -----	1.35
S. T. Baugh -----	5.69
D. H. Colquette, to Balance 1927-1928 -----	1.18
D. H. Colquette, Prison-Hospital Work -----	1,129.76

Total ----- \$1,139.83

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. HAMILTON, General Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

To the Little Rock Conference of the M. E. Church, South.

Dear Brethren:

In submitting its report, the Board of Lay Activities wishes to call attention to the commendable progress made during the year in the work of Laymen throughout the church as evidenced by reports received from the office of the executive secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities.

Methodist Layman

We renew our confidence in, and appreciation of, the Methodist Layman as one of the most valuable publications of the church, and urge concerted efforts on the part of both pastors and laymen to the end that the paper may have the widest possible circulation in this conference.

Layman's Day

We recommend that all churches observe Layman's Day on, or as near the first Sunday in June as practicable, with a service that shall bring before the general congregation the objects, aims and purposes of organized Lay work.

The Benevolences

With pastors and presiding elders, we rejoice in the fine showing made throughout the conference in the collection of the benevolent as-

sessments for the past year. It is our earnest desire to stimulate increased interest among all the laymen of the church to greater efforts in aiding pastors and presiding elders in the collection of these claims. We heartily concur with our General Board in its efforts to more thoroughly acquaint laymen with the purposes for which these funds are used. We most earnestly recommend that pastors encourage their lay leaders to renewed efforts in educating the congregation along these lines.

Christian Stewardship

We most heartily endorse the policy of including courses on Stewardship in the pastors schools and standard training schools. We point with satisfaction to the fact that approximately one hundred credits have been issued in our conference during the year on this subject. We recommend that special attention be given to the formation of stewardship classes in Sunday Schools running through a full quarters work. For this course, we most heartily recommend as a text, "THE STEWARDSHIP LIFE", by Dr. J. E. Crawford, which text has been approved by the General Sunday School Board.

Laymen's Course In Bible and Christian Service

We recommend the efforts of the General Board, in connection with the Sunday School Board, to develop a laymen's course in Bible and Christian Service and pledge our cooperation.

Wesley Brotherhoods

Our confidence in the Wesley Brotherhood as an effective agency for the promotion of Christian living among our men, has not abated, even though the progress has seemed slow. Pastors and Lay Leaders are urged to study the needs of their local churches and wherever deemed advisable, organize the Brotherhood.

A Spiritual Movement

Realizing that outward activities can be truly vitalized only by spiritual forces within, we appeal for cultivation of a deeper spiritual life on the part of our laymen. We recognize the great needs of personal evangelism that faces the church, and see in the growing policy of educational methods and personal activities and the enlistment of individual members in personal evangelism, one of the great movements in the church today. We pledge ourselves to foster this policy in every possible way, believing that we will thereby hold our laymen to the attainment of the highest ideal of life and service.

Financial Statement

A financial statement is attached to and made a part of this report.

Conference Lay Leader

We nominate G. W. Pardee for conference Lay Leader for the coming year.

Treasurer's Report Board of Lay Activities**Receipts**

Cash on hand last report	\$ 491.04
Received from Conference Treasurer	2,419.49
Total	\$ 2,910.53

Disbursements

Advanced to Conference Lay Leader	\$ 1100.00
Postage and Stationery	135.90
Conference Board of expense	114.86
Apportioned and paid for District Work	382.88
Rent and Telephone	217.36
Office Furniture	145.41
General Expense	345.40
Stewardship Literature	191.90
Printing	28.85
Expenses of Secretary-Treasurer	101.80
Balance on Hand	146.17
Total	\$ 2,910.53

Received from Conference Treasurer on 1930 Budget, not
 included in above statement\$240.00
 Deposited in Savings Account, Bankers Trust Company, June 1st, 1929.
J. M. CANNON, Secretary-Treasurer.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 1.**

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

Your Board of Missions desires to report upon the larger aspects of Missions before entering upon a consideration of our own conference missionary work.

The coming year marks the close of the first quadrennium of the new missionary policy of our Church, which provided for an intensive period of cultivation in January and February and a free-will missionary offering. The results of this policy are well known. It freed our Church of a crushing burden of debt. It stopped the annual deficits in our missionary budget. It enabled us to send out a corps of new missionaries to fill up the ranks which had been depleted. It saved our missionary work in the hour of seeming disaster. At the same time it has stimulated the missionary spirit and increased the missionary knowledge of the Church in a remarkable degree. During the quadrennium we will have placed more than 400,000 missionary books in the homes of our people, who do not, we fear, buy many religious volumes. This record is unapproached by any other denomination in the nation and will surely result in a deepening of spiritual life. The same could be said of the work of the district missionary institute, the schools of missions, and other features of the new policy.

This policy has laid work upon us all. Some have felt it to be irksome. But it has advanced the Kingdom of the Lord throughout the world and we are ready to gird our loins again in the supreme endeavor.

Your Board of Missions, therefore, proposes the following resolutions for your consideration and adoption:

1. We are grateful to God for the success of the Missionary cultivation movement during the past three years, and we congratulate and thank the presiding elders, pastors and people whose self-sacrificing work make such success possible.

2. We accept \$34,000, for the Love Gift as our part of the million dollar Maintenance Fund.

3. We elect the Reverend J. F. Simmons by request of the General Board of Nashville, Director of this Movement.

4. We elect the Reverend J. F. Simmons, Missionary Secretary of the Little Rock Conference and request the Bishop to accept him.

5. We pledge our hearty support to the movement during the coming year, pledging ourselves to work heartily for the success of the study period and to endeavor to raise the full share of our conference assessment in the free-will offering.

6. We respectfully ask our presiding elders to hold their missionary institutes, provided for in the Discipline, early in January, to make them wholly and distinctly missionary, and to name the exact dates and places for these institutes before the adjournment of this Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. SAGE, President.

JAMES THOMAS, Secretary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 2

We, your Board of Missions, make the following report:

We have carefully examined the reports of the Presiding Elders concerning the charges assisted last year by this Board and can say that there seems to be progress in all of our home mission fields.

We recommend:

First, that the brethren of our Conference attend the Hendrix-Henderson Pastor's School and respectfully suggest that the presiding elders take interest in this great school and attend, if possible, themselves, but to be sure to make it possible for the last preacher in the district to take advantage of this wonderful opportunity.

Second, we call attention of the Church, ministry, laity and its constituency, to the free-will offering for the Maintenance Fund, which under the order of the General Conference, is taken in January and February.

Third, we urge that Missionary Voice Day be observed in every charge and that the week following Voice Sunday, the pastors and the Missionary Committee work in conjunction with the Woman's Missionary Society in a house to house canvass for the Missionary Voice with

the desire to put this valuable missionary journal into every Methodist home.

Fourth, in this report, we would suggest to our brethren to continue the work of educating our people until all of the conference claims are paid 100 per cent. If this can be accomplished, we will have our Conference on a sound basis.

Fifth, we appoint James Thomas and J. Frank Simmons to represent this Board on the Joint Commission on Rural Work.

Sixth, we recommend to the Bishop the appointment of the Reverend J. F. Taylor as District Missionary for the Texarkana District, and Jeff Smith for the Camden District. We nominate Rev. J. D. Hammons, D. D., clerical and W. R. Boney, Layman, for membership in the General Board of Missions.

After full discussion of the askings by the presiding elders for their respective districts, we make the following appropriations:

Arkadelphia District	\$ 700.00
Camden District	500.00
Little Rock District	950.00
Monticello District	1,025.00
Pine Bluff District	400.00
Prescott District	500.00
Texarkana District	850.00
Dual Mission—Little Rock Conference	300.00
Hospital-Prison Missionary Work	250.00
Camden District—W. M. S., \$25.00 per month	300.00
Miscellaneous	300.00
Total	\$ 6,075.00

The appropriation to the Hospital-Prison Mission Board, Brother Colquette, is made upon condition that a like amount is given by the North Arkansas Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. SAGE, Vice Chairman.
JAMES THOMAS, Secretary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Financial Statement

Balance on hand from last year	\$ 460.77
Amount appropriated during the year	405.00
Balance on hand	\$ 55.77
Amount received from C. E. Hayes, Treasurer, during year ending with this Conference	\$ 6,332.10
Total	\$ 6,387.87
Amount of appropriations at this Conference	6,075.00
Amount on hand unappropriated	\$ 312.87

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES THOMAS, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY SECRETARY

I will give my report under two general divisions:

I. Missionary Cultivation.

(1) Missionary institutes were held in all the districts with great enthusiasm and permanent results. Very few pastors in the whole Conference failed to attend these institutes. Large delegations of lay workers from most all the churches and charges in each district were present and revealed a keen interest in the missionary program of our Church. Every one of the presiding elders were whole-hearted in their support and co-operation. Without this help from the elders neither the cultivation nor the financial success could have been attained. The essential need and effectiveness of the presiding eldership is thrown in bold relief in such a program as we have.

(2) More mission study classes were held this year than ever before in our Conference. The pastors gave orders for 3,200 of the "Methodist evangel." This part of the work strikes at the real heart of the need of our Church. The mountain of missionary ignorance and indifference among too large a number of our membership is yet to be blasted by missionary information. This is a slow process but in the end large permanent results will be had.

(3) There has been a large increase in the number of mission courses given in connection with and through our Standard Training Schools. Such courses as "The Missionary Message of the Bible", "Missions in a Changing World", "Methodism and World Service", (a Cokesbury Course), "The Stewardship Life". The demand for mission courses is on the increase which is a healthy sign. A larger use is being made of the advantages offered by the General Board of Missions in the correspondence courses in missions which it offers. It also maintains a circulating library which is being used by many pastors. A large number of credits were issued from the secretary's office this year in the Local Church Department of the Enlarged Plan of Missionary Education.

II. Missionary Offerings.

It was a great pleasure to note how the people responded to the leadership of the presiding elders and pastors in the financial results. For the first time in the history of the Conference and I think in the history of the whole Church, we have an offering from every charge in the Conference. This shows a fine spirit of loyalty to our Church, both by the pastors and their people. Three districts—Camden, Little Rock and Monticello—more than reached their goals in the offering. Five districts—Arkadelphia, Camden, Monticello, Pine Bluff and Texarkana—have a larger total offering than last year. There are 77 charges in the Conference that have a larger offering than last year. I believe that this is a larger per cent of charges in this group than in any other conference in the connection. There are 12 charges with an offering the same as last year.

The offering by districts is as follows:

Arkadelphia District, J. W. Mann, P. E.	\$ 2,493.96
Camden District, J. J. Stowe, P E	6,225.70

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

77

Little Rock District, James Thomas, P. E. -----	7,034.99
Monticello District, J. C. Glenn, P. E. -----	4,116.00
Pine Bluff District, J. W. Workman, P. E. -----	2,686.80
Prescott District, J. A. Henderson, P. E. -----	2,571.70
Texarkana District, J. L. Hoover, P. E. -----	2,419.51
Total -----	\$ 27,548.66
Special Donation -----	500.00
Grand Total ¹ -----	\$ 28,048.66

This amount is \$2,113.65 more than the offering last year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. FRANK SIMMONS, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE BOARD

To the Bishop and Members of Little Rock Annual Conference:

Dear Brethren:

We, the members of the Orphanage Board, beg leave to submit the following report:

The report of Dr. James Thomas, Superintendent of our Orphanage, was before the Board and we most heartily commend his splendid work, together with that of Mrs. S. J. Steed and her assistants in the remarkable record made by the institution for the past year.

We recommend and urge that the askings of the Board of Trustees for the same assessment as last year viz. \$5,000.00 be granted and that we all pledge our best efforts to make the Christmas offering the largest possible success.

CLEM BAKER, Chairman.

FRANCIS BUDDIN, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Dear Brethren:

During the year just closing, the number of Standard Training schools held was 36. This was an increase of 14 over the number held last year. In addition there were 40 Cokesbury Schools held. During the year three new experiments in Training Work have been tried out in this Conference. The first was a District-wide Extension Standard School held in the Monticello District. The second was a group of Standard Training Classes held simultaneously in the Camden District and another group held in Texarkana District. The third experiment was a District-wide Cokesbury Training Program held in the Prescott District. All these experiments proved so successful that we recommend their continuation.

The two sources of income for your Board are the Sunday School Day offerings and Conference Assessments. The income from Conference Assessment is \$208.00 less than last year. However, for the first time in its History, our Conference has paid in full its Sunday School

Day apportionment. This has helped to overcome the deficit caused by the decrease in amounts received from Conference Assessments. The Arkadelphia, Little Rock, Prescott, Monticello and Pine Bluff Districts paid their apportionments in full on the Sunday School Day offering with enough over to cover the small deficit in the other two districts. The District raising the largest amount over its apportionment was the Prescott District with Bro. J. A. Henderson as Presiding Elder and Mr. W. A. McKeowen as District Secretary.

Two Hundred and Seventy six schools have sent in \$8,098.00 for the Dual Mission Fund, representing an increase over last year of 34 participating schools remitting, an increase over last year of \$138.00. The increased number of participating schools reveals a growing interest in our Sunday School Extension Program under the capable leadership of Bro. Baugh. A large share of the credit for our splendid showing on Sunday School Day and Dual Missions must be given to our Presiding Elders and District Secretaries, who have given diligent attention to both of the causes.

We have elected the following to represent this Board on Joint Committees and Commissions:

With the Board of Education—F. A. Buddin.

On Board of Managers for Pastors' School—Paul W. Quillian.

With the Church Extension Board—J. L. Dedman.

On Rural Church Commission—C. E. Hayes.

Our Conference Superintendent is an ex-officio member of each of these committees and commissions.

Your Board plans to give special attention to the interpretation and placing of the new programs of work during the first half of the new Conference Year.

We had with us Rev. A. W. Martin from the General Sunday School Board and Rev. C. W. Lockey from the Texas Conference to confer with us with reference to our Rural Program.

We make the following recommendations for the following year for your approval:

First—That we make the one big objective of the year, the enlistment of 25,000 new pupils in our Sunday Schools.

Second—That we set as our goal a minimum offering of \$5,000.00 at Christmas Time for the Orphanage.

Third—That the same askings as last year be granted us by the Budget Commission.

Fourth—That the names of Sunday School Superintendents of the various charges in our Conference be published in the Conference Journal.

Fifth—We have elected Rev. S. T. Baugh as Extension Secretary and request that our Bishop appoint him to this position.

Sixth—We have elected Rev. Clem Baker as Conference Superintendent of Sunday School work and request that the Bishop appoint him to this position.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. HAYS, Chairman.

PAUL W. QUILLIAN, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Receipts

Balance on hand at end of Conference year 1928-----	\$	614.50
Sunday School Day money received at Conf.-----	\$	157.61
Received from C. E. Hays, Conference Treas. ---	5,528.05	5,685.66
Total -----	\$	6,300.16
Paid W. B. Worthen Company, Bankers -----		3,550.00
Balance on hand at beginning of Conference year 1928-29 ----	\$	2,750.16

Receipts for Conference Year 1929

Sunday School Day money -----	\$	5,656.60
From C. E. Hayes, Conference Treasurer -----		550.00
Borrowed during year -----	4,622.49	\$10,829.09
Total Receipts -----		\$13,579.25

Disbursements

District Officers Expense -----	\$	70.87
General Council, Mt. Sequoyah and Junaluska Expense -----		412.82
Office Expense -----		154.70
Auto Expense -----		270.52
Checks Unpaid -----		8.73
Interest Paid on Borrowed money -----		105.00
Stamps -----		152.38
Training schools for all districts -----		3,944.78
Traveling expense—Clem Baker -----		546.50
Printing -----		156.33
Telephone -----		183.54
Salaries -----		6,260.00
Rent -----		456.00
Lamar & Whitmore -----		139.46
Miscellaneous expense -----		54.00
New car—payments -----		358.60
Total -----		\$13,274.23
Balance on hand at end of Conference year, 1929 -----	\$	305.02

Signed,

A. B. SIMMONS, Treasurer.

BOARD ON TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Report No. 1

We, your Board, beg leave to make the following report:

The results of nearly ten years of national prohibition of the liquor traffic confirm the faith in the policy that had grown up in the minds of the friends of true temperance through 50 years or more of prohibition

by local and state elections. The power of the liquor traffic in creating appetites, corrupting morals, in controlling elections, and those elected, has been broken, if not destroyed. The best information available indicates that drinking and drunkenness under prohibition has been reduced from 75 to 90 per cent as compared with conditions under the saloon. Reports from colleges and schools and from other sources best acquainted with conditions among our youth now and then indicate that despite all the efforts being made to make our youth believe that everyone must drink to keep up with the times, these youths themselves are becoming more and more disgusted with such drinking as does exist and are gladly observing the prohibition laws.

We call the attention of our constituency to the report made by the Associated Press of July 28th, 1929, to the effect that the leading wet organization, the Association against Prohibition Amendment, has announced the employment of "371 writers and artists" with Irvin S. Cobb as Chairman, in its fight to destroy prohibition. We interpret this to mean that these "writers" are men and women who are engaged to write articles for newspapers and magazines denouncing prohibition and members of the staff of news-gathering agencies who are to furnish the newspapers with "news" stories unfriendly to the cause of prohibition similar to the "news" stories recently filling the press about alleged prohibition killers. These "artists" we understand to be cartoonists who are to furnish the press with cartoons ridiculing prohibition and prohibition leaders. We ask the Constituency of our Churches to accept what they see in the magazines and newspapers, whether cartoons, articles, or so-called "news" stories, as simply propaganda of the wet organization and to hold these magazines and newspapers which dish out such stuff as organs of the out-lawed liquor traffic.

We warn our people against being influenced by the attacks now filling our newspapers aimed to curtail the influence of our dry leaders. Our Anti-Saloon League is under special attack because of its effective fight for prohibition and they do not spare even the W. C. T. U.

We congratulate our Nation on the fact that its Chief Executive, President Herbert Hoover, not only observes these laws himself, but exerts the powerful influence of his office in a quiet, dignified, yet effective manner to secure the observance and enforcement of these laws. The result are apparent to the informed in most every nook and corner of our Nation.

We congratulate our Ambassador to Great Britain, General Charles Dawes, for the courageous stand he has taken before all the world in observance of the National policy. We say to our Constituency everywhere that there are millions of our best American Citizens who gladly observe our dry laws and are proud that we have them in spite of the effort made through the public press to convince them to the contrary. Except with a small per cent of the so-called upper class and most of the under-world, America is dry personally and politically. Those who violate these laws are encouraged by the wet leaders to flaunt their violations as defiantly as possible before the public. Let our people not be misled.

We wish to commend our denominational papers for giving space to

such information. We wish to commend our Editors for the Temperance Lessons in our Sunday School literature.

We wish to commend the Arkansas Anti-Saloon League in its splendid work of education along the line of Temperance and urge all our Preachers to give Brother Lossinger, the Superintendent, or his representatives an opportunity to speak to their congregations.

In order to counteract the poisonous effect of the false propaganda and that our people may have the truth, we recommend:

That our pastors inform themselves and preach upon this subject far more often than they are doing.

We recommend that A. C. Millar, B. A. Few, J. F. Simmons, A. E. Jacobs, W. C. Hilliard, and Levi Wilcoxen represent this Conference in the Anti-Saloon League Board of the State of Arkansas, and that the Board of Finance appropriate \$200.00 for the use of our Board.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. HILLIARD, Chairman.

A. E. JACOBS, Treasurer.

BOARD ON TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Report No. 2

Resolved, That the Little Rock Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, recognizing the urgent need of the protection of the Christian Sabbath, welcomes the Lord's Day Alliance of Arkansas, whose organization begun at Mt. Sequoyah, August 9, 1928, is to be enlarged and completed at a called meeting early in January; and further we accept the invitation of the Lord's Day Alliance of the United States to nominate two members to the Board of Managers of the Arkansas auxiliary and request our churches and congregations to give this agency of the Church and the Arkansas Alliance both moral and financial support.

We hereby nominate to the Board of the Arkansas auxiliary:

Rev. A. C. Millar, of Little Rock; Mrs. J. P. Almond, of Little Rock;

W. C. HILLIARD, Chairman.

A. E. JACOBS.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Report No. 3

Dear Brethren:

We deplore the action of our last Legislature in violating the spirit, if not the letter of the Constitution by passing a law, virtually a local bill, permitting a vote on Sunday baseball in Pulaski County. As moral questions such as are involved in this act are statewide and not local, we urge our people to protest in every reasonable way against such measures and if it is deemed wise to initiate a statewide bill covering the question of commercialized Sunday amusements, we pledge our moral support.

We desire to say with emphasis that, while we are not seeking to pass or maintain so-called "Puritan Blue Laws" we stand for laws that

will protect our people from the exploitation of the Holy Sabbath for commercial purposes. While we are opposed to any union of Church and State, we do claim the right of Churches and affiliated organizations to protect the morals of our people by any legitimate means available and to elect officials committed to such program.

Realizing the influence of example, we call upon all our ministers and members to abstain as far as practicable from all amusements and pursuits that violate even the spirit of the true observance of our Holy Sabbath and we suggest that our preachers on appropriate occasions preach upon the obligation of Christians to keep the Sabbath Day Holy.

W. C. HILLIARD, Chairman.

A. E. JACOBS, Secretary.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Report No. 4

Dear Brethren:

Knowing the ill effects of all kinds of gambling and especially the corrupt and corrupting forces that have for many years been trying to impose upon our unsuspecting people the notorious and unspeakable evil of racetrack gambling, we express our profound sorrow that our late Legislature brought reproach upon our State by passing an infamous race-track gambling law; but we congratulate ourselves upon having a Governor who had the moral courage to veto that bill and we hereby express our appreciation of this timely act.

We now call upon our people to endeavor to send to our next Legislature wise and courageous men who will protect our people from race-track gambling and all other pernicious measures.

W. C. HILLIARD, Chairman.

A. E. JACOBS, Secretary.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Report No. 5

Dear Brethren:

We beg to submit the following report:

1. We are deeply grateful to God that the Briand-Kellog Peace Pact has been now proclaimed by President Hoover to be the Supreme law of the land, and that it has already been accepted by nearly 40 other nations as obligatory in the conduct of their foreign relations.

2. We pledge our own utmost efforts and we call upon the pastors and Christians of all churches of the United States to give the obligations of the pact intelligent and whole-hearted support.

3. We urge the Christian people of the United States to give their practical support to the concrete proposals to make the Peace Pact effective in practice that will come before Congress during its coming sessions, such as,

(1) The Root Formula for American Membership in the Permanent Court of International Justice.

(2) The Pan-American Arbitration Treaty signed by the United States and a score of Latin-American countries June 5th, 1929, and now before the Senate for ratification.

(3) Concrete measures for the positive reduction of the armies and navies of all lands.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. HILLIARD, Chairman.

A. E. JACOBS, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The corporation known as the Board of Trustees of the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, begs leave to make the following report of its affairs during the Conference year, 1928-1929.

We showed assets in our last report of \$3,971.50. Since that report, we have received a total in cash of \$9,720.05, eight thousand dollars of this is on the annuity plan and only by good management are we able to gain anything above what we pay. In addition to the principal sum above mentioned, we received a note from Mr. J. J. Harrison, a memorial to his father and mother, the Reverend and Mrs. W. R. Harrison, of \$1,000.00, and upon this note \$250.00 has been paid, leaving a grand total of \$10,470.05 received in gifts. Upon these amounts, we have gained interest of \$244.99, which added to the amount received during the year, makes a total of \$10,715.04, which added to the amount on hand at last report, as above mentioned, makes a grand total of \$14,686.54. In this total, by referring to the report of last year, you will find that one thousand dollars is a note by Roy Laseter, a memorial to his father, the interest which goes to his father as long as he lives. We are handing our check for \$244.99, to R. E. Simpson, Treasurer of the Joint Board. After this deduction for interest, we have \$14,441.55 on hand.

We are hereto attaching the constitution of this Board which we beg the Editor of the Minutes to publish with this report.

We wish to express our appreciation of the Reverend J. H. Glass, Commissioner, for his cooperation in this sacred matter and to further express our obligation to him for having turned over to us \$3,000.00 of the annuity money and \$1,202.05 additional money which is included in the above statement.

J. A. SAGE, Chairman.

JAMES THOMAS, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FINANCE

Trustee of the Little Rock Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund.

Capital Date	Account Amount Received	RECEIVED FROM	Income		Account Amount Earned
			Rate	Time mo/day	
1828					
Mar. 31	\$ 1,000.00	Bal. on hand—Lou Davis Fund	6%	12	\$ 60.00
Mar. 31	304.00	Bal. on hand—Kirkpatrick-			
		Morrison Fund	"	12	18.24
Mar. 31	38,948.98	Bal. on hand	"	12	2336.94
May 8	24.77	Special effort collections	"	10 23	1.31
June 6	698.93	Special effort collections	"	9 24	34.24
July 6	1,068.10	Special effort collections	"	8 25	47.16
Aug. 3	2,083.21	Special effort collections	"	7 28	82.61
Sept. 8	253.90	Special effort collections	"	6 22	8.54
Oct. 2	147.91	Special effort collections	"	5 29	4.39
Nov. 10	1,179.80	Special effort collections	"	4 20	27.51
Dec. 5	4,770.66	Special effort collections	"	4 26	92.22
1929					
Jan. 7	246.57	Special effort collections	"	2 24	3.44
Feb. 14	463.12	Special effort collections	"	1 14	3.39
Mar. 30	772.64	Special effort collections	"		
	\$51,962.59				\$2719.99

Enclosed find check for \$2,719.99, which is the total income earned on your Fund, as shown above, for our fiscal year March 31, 1928 to March 31, 1929.

Respectfully submitted,

LUTHER E. TODD, Secretary.

November 16, 1929.

CONSTITUTION

We, J. A. Henderson, James Thomas, R. W. McKay, J. A. Sage and L. B. Leigh, and our successors, desire to form a corporation, and for that purpose adopt the following constitution.

First. The name of said corporation shall be, The Board of Trustees of the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Second. The object of the corporation shall be to receive, hold and administer all moneys, funds and property, real and personal, that may from time to time come into its hands by donations, gifts, devise, bequests, or otherwise, for any of the uses, purposes and needs of the Little Rock Conference, particularly funds and property for the use of superannuated preachers of said Conference.

Third. Said Board is authorized to place at interest any and all funds that may come into its hands for the use and benefit of said Conference, and shall make a full and complete report of its acts and doings in that behalf to the annual meeting of said Little Rock Conference for approval, showing disposition of the interests and funds received provided always, the Board shall carry out the wishes of the donors of said funds or property.

Fourth. That the vacancies in said Board shall be filled by said Little Rock Conference, but in the interim such vacancies may be filled by the remainder of said Board and the persons so appointed shall hold office until the next meeting of said Conference.

Fifth. That the regular meeting of said Board shall be on the first day of the annual session of said Conference, and at the same place as the Conference is held. The first meeting shall be on the fifth day of March, 1899, at the city of Little Rock. Provided also: The President of the Board may call a meeting of the Board when deemed necessary.

Sixth. That the officers of said Board shall consist of a President, Secretary and Treasurer; who shall be elected two years, provided those elected at the first meeting shall hold until the regular annual meeting.

Seventh. Four members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

We, your Committee on Evangelism, beg to submit the following report:

First, we rejoice in the evangelistic note sounded in the pastors reports. We are grateful for the number of gracious revivals that have been held this year in the bounds of the Little Rock Conference and the emphasis that is being placed on evangelism by all our pastors.

We would call your attention to the fact, that there is nothing else that can take the place of evangelism in the Methodist Church. This has been our crown of glory through all the years that lie back of us. It has been the source of our strength and power. The rapid growth of our church finds its explanation in the note of evangelism that began with the preaching of John Wesley and which has continued to this good day.

Our very growth and strength today constitutes for us a very grave danger. In the multitudinous calls that come to us today, we are in danger of losing from our preaching this deep note of evangelism, thus losing from our message the passion and power, that has brought us from a small beginning to this large place among the churches of the land.

Therefore, we call upon all our pastors to make a place for revivals in their plans for the year's work. We would urge the presiding elders to cooperate with the pastors in every way possible, in their plans for revivals in their churches.

We also recommend that there be held in each church a Pre-Easter Campaign, culminating in a great service on Easter Sunday,—the Easter Season is easily the most fruitful of the whole year for winning men to Christ and to active membership in the church.

We recommend that the Reverends J. F. Taylor and Jeff Smith be appointed District Evangelists.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. HAMMONS, Chairman.

F. M. FREEMAN, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE JOURNALS

We, your Committee on District Conference Journals, beg leave to make the following report:

All the Journals were examined and found in good condition.

The Journal of the Monticello District, the Rev. J. C. Glenn, Presiding Elder, was a model of neatness. The Secretary of the District is to be commended for the work done. The loose leaf form was used and the minutes typewritten.

We recommend that as soon as practicable all the District Conference Journals be of the loose leaf form, of uniform size and that the Minutes be typewritten.

Respectfully submitted,

B. F. FITZHUGH, Chairman.

R. L. LONG, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Dear Brethren:

We, your Committee on Conference relations, beg leave to submit to you for relations as follows:

A. C. Graham, supernumerary.

For Superannuate Relation: J. B. Williams, J. W. Berry, S. W. Rainey, J. H. McKelvey, C. O. Steele, W. F. Laseter, Hugh Revely, E. F. Wilson, S. A. Hill, A. J. Ewing, J. C. McElhenney, E. M. Pipkin, R. E. Farr, C. A. Fuller, W. M. Hayes, T. P. Clark, J. H. Gold, R. W. McKay, W. R. Harrison, D. D. Warlick, J. J. Colson, L. W. Evans, J. D. Dunn, R. G. Rowland, R. A. McClintock, T. O. Rorie, C. F. Messer, J. B. Sims, S. C. Dean, Z. D. Lindsay, W. R. Richardson, F. R. Canfield, S. F. Goddard, E. R. Steel, B. A. Few, C. L. Williams, J. R. Dickerson, H. A. F. Ault and T. O. Owen.

W. C. HILLIARD, Chairman.

O. L. COLE, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY

We, the members of your Mt. Sequoyah Advisory Committee, are glad to report rapid progress in our work at Mt. Sequoyah. During each conference year, the Board of the Sunday School, Epworth League, Temperance and Social Service, Lay Activities and the Mission Board conduct schools and programs of work at our Western Methodist Assembly Grounds.

In view of the splendid work being done at Mt. Sequoyah, and in view of the fact that prior to the last session of our Conference, we were never asked to aid Mt. Sequoyah from a financial standpoint, we heartily recommend the observance of a Mt. Sequoyah Day in our Conference. We recommend that this day be observed on the first Sunday in April. In keeping with what the other patronizing conferences are doing, we urge that each pastor take a free-will offering

for this worthy cause, the money to be forwarded to Rev. S. M. Yancy, Superintendent, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

We recommend that the following be re-elected as members of the Board of Trustees of our Western Methodist Assembly Grounds: A. C. Millar and George Vaughan.

Respectfully submitted,

F. M. FREEMAN,
REX B. WIKES.
G. W. PARDEE,
J. F. SIMMONS.

MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Hot Springs Sanatorium

Beacuse Hot Springs National Park, Arkansas, is, on account of its thermal and radio-active waters, recognized by the Federal Government and the medical profession as the greatest health resort in the world; because it is visited continually by vast multitudes, not merely of people from our own Southland but from the very ends of the earth, in search of health and rest; and because many in these multitudes need and would patronize a great sanitorium under distinctively religious and Protestant auspices, this city, strategically located at the geographical center of Southern Methodism, is a tremendous potential asset to the denomination that can and will utilize its unrivaled God-given resources;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, by the Little Rock Annual Conference in session at Prescott, Arkansas, November 20-25, 1929, that we hereby memorialize our next General Conference to authorize and instruct our General Hospital Board to study the situation at Hot Springs National Park, Arkansas, and, as soon as conditions justify the undertaking to enterprise such a sanatorium as shall adequately represent our Church in its relation to this marvelous opportunity to co-operate with God in Christ's plan for the physical and spiritual health of humanity.

Revision of the Hymn Book

WHEREAS, the present music editions of our Methodist Hymnal in their arrangement make it difficult in attempting to sing and learn new melodies with the music on one page and the words often on the opposite page, we suggest and ask that authority be given our Hymn Book Commission at the proper time to order the publication of the book in a music edition with the words of each hymn placed within the musical staff and on the same page.

Revising Paragraph 44

We, the members of the Little Rock Annual Conference in session at Prescott, Arkansas, November 22, 1929, memorialize the General Conference to change Paragraph No. 44 of the Discipline so as to include the President of the Conference Woman's Missionary Society, the Conference Lay Leader, and the President of the Epworth League Conference, when eligible, as members of the Annual Conference.

Unified Financial Plan

The Little Rock Annual Conference hereby memorialize the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to be held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1930, to create a Special Committee of the General Conference to work out a unified financial plan along the following plan:

FIRST, The General Conference authorize an unified budget for the entire church, excepting items which shall be mentioned subsequently. The size of the budget for the operation of church enterprises to be determined by the anticipated income of the church through the regular assessment levied against or handed down to the several Annual Conferences.

SECOND, That the General Conference do not authorize any special or popular church-wide campaigns except as provided for in paragraphs 5 and 6.

THIRD, That the General Board of Finance continue under its present form or organization for the purpose of building up a general endowment fund for aged pastors and widows of deceased ministers and others. The General Conference to levy an assessment against the several Annual Conferences for an amount sufficient to cover the operating expenses of said Board.

FOURTH, That the General Hospital Board operate on the same general plan as indicated in Paragraph No. 3.

FIFTH, That the General Conference authorize the continuance of the Mission Special, but under a different title and plan. Let it be made a special under the title of "The World Advance Program" and that a popular campaign be put on during any sixty-day period from January 1st, to June 30th.

SIXTH, That the General Conference authorize the continuance of our Religious Educational Programs as now conducted by the Sunday just their expenditures and programs so as to operate within their income adopted by the General Conference for the approval of said Boards.

SEVENTH, That the General Conference Boards be required to adjust their expenditures and programs so as to operate within their income.

EIGHTH, That Question 31 in our Quarterly Conference Report be amended so as to include the Superannuates, making it homogeneous. That items under question 31, for ministerial support would be as follows: Presiding Elder, Pastor in Charge and Pastor Emeritus or Superannuate.

NINTH, That the General Conference urge every church to pay one-twelfth of its entire budget monthly, with the exception of the "World Advance Program," and the correlated religious educational programs which may be authorized by the General Conference and that this amount be paid in cash.

Unified Educational Program

WHEREAS: For a number of years the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, has been enriching and expanding its program of enterprises and activities; and

WHEREAS: This expansion has increased the number of Boards

and agencies charged with responsibility for promoting various aspects of the program of the Church, and

WHEREAS, The expansion of the activities of these several Boards and agencies has led to much overlapping and duplication of work in the local church with a consequent added burden upon the leadership, confusion in program, and added financial responsibilities; and

WHEREAS: The most serious results of this overlapping and duplication are to be found in the educational efforts to the local church, and

WHEREAS: The demands of our modern life are such that the church shall conduct her work in harmony with tested business and educational principles and shall strive for business efficiency in the administration of her work; and

WHEREAS: The General Conference of 1926, meeting at Memphis, Tennessee, recognizing the need for the reorganization of certain agencies dealing with the work of the local church, appointed a Commission to work out a simplified plan of reorganizing the educational work of the local church so that it could all be brought into one organization; and

WHEREAS, Said Commission has spent three years of careful study and has published a plan based upon the needs of the local church which plan has been given large publicity, both by distribution of pamphlets and in the Church press;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Little Rock Annual Conference in session at Prescott, Arkansas, November 20th-24th, 1929, that we approve in principle the report of the Commission and memorialize the General Conference of 1930 to adopt the report of the Commission more effective; that we urge the election of the Board of Christian Education as provided for in the report of said Commission and grant to said Board large powers of discretion in working out the merger of the several Boards being absorbed in the new organization and that all details of the administration of education in the local Church be left for the determination of the Board in the light of conditions as they exist at the present time;

RESOLVED, SECOND, That we request the General Conference to empower the Board to be elected to make distinction in legislation between churches of various sizes in the matter of administration and supervision of its educational program.

RESOLVED, THIRD, That the delegates elected by this Conference are urged to give their support to the report of the Commission with such modifications as in their judgment will make more effective the plan of reorganizing the educational work of the local church.

RESOLUTIONS

Requesting the Return of Bishop Boaz

WHEREAS, the present session of the Little Rock Annual Conference and the approaching session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference to be held at Russellville, November 27th-December 1st, will complete the quadrennium of Bishop H. A. Boaz's services as presiding officer of these Conferences; and

WHEREAS, he has manifested an uniformly gentlemanly and

Christian attitude in conducting the multitudinous and trying duties of his position, including the responsibility of making so many appointments; and

WHEREAS, he has shown himself to be a fellow preacher with us; not an autocrat in his dealings with us; not cold and formal but friendly and companionable; not secluded and hard to approach but ever among us as a good brother; and

WHEREAS, he has given himself without stint to the entire program of the Church, setting an example of punctuality, indefatigable toil and Christian spirit; and

WHEREAS, under his splendid leadership, the Little Rock Annual Conference has made progress along all lines of Church endeavor, the total increase of payment of Conference Claims during this quadrennium being no less than a hundred thousand dollars; and

WHEREAS, we feel that under Bishop Boaz' administration much greater progress can be made during the next four years; and

WHEREAS, our Church is in the period of transition with reference to its educational problems throughout the Church in general and in the Little Rock Conference in particular;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that we hereby express to Bishop Boaz our appreciation of his uniform courtesy, fairness and interest in all of our pastors, lay members and churches.

SECOND, that we request the College of Bishops, if consistent with their views of the policy of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to return Bishop Boaz to this Conference for another quadrennium;

THIRD, that a copy of these resolutions be sent to the Secretary of the Committee on Assignments of the College of Bishops, a copy given to Bishop Boaz and copies be furnished the Arkansas Methodist and the (Nashville) Christian Advocate.

(Signed)

J. C. GLENN,
 REX B. WILKES,
 S. T. BAUGH,
 W. C. MARTIN,
 J. F. SIMMONS,
 W. C. HOUSE,
 A. W. WADDELL,
 A. E. JACOBS,
 PAUL W. QUILLIAN,
 W. C. WATSON,
 CLEM BAKER,
 C. J. GREENE.

The Federal Constitution

WHEREAS, Our Republic was founded by our Creator as the home of freedom both for conscience and worship and for free government, and the cradle of our National infancy was rocked with the hand of prayer and faith in God, and His unseen hand has guided the destiny of this Republic through the stages of childhood and youth to present vigorous manhood, and the world prestige and influence of this Republic are God's gifts; and

WHEREAS, the Constitution of the United States, the greatest civic document ever had in human legislation, has not in it the name of the divine Founder of our Republic, the liberties of whose people are thus safe-guarded by this constitution;

THEREFORE, Resolved by the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in session at Prescott, Arkansas, that the Congress of the United States be respectfully requested to amend the preamble to our constitution, placing the name of God therein, and submit the same to the legislatures of the several states for ratification.

RESOLVED, further, that a copy of this resolution be sent to each membtr in Congress of Arkansas.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES THOMAS.
JAMES W. WORKMAN.
W. M. HAYS.
JOHN C. GLENN.
J. F. TAYLOR.
C. E. HAYES.
JOHN HOOVER.
J. C. WILLIAMS.
J. E. COOPER.

Pastors' Salaries

WHEREAS: There is an ever increasing demand on the circuit preacher which has increased his expenses until it works hardships on him and his family; and

WHEREAS: There is a desire on the part of this Conference to remedy this condition,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: 1. That the presiding elders be directed to appoint early in the ensuing year a committee on boundaries in each district.

2. That these committees be instructed to make a careful survey of the circuits in the district, and recommend consolidation or merging to such an extent, if possible, that each resulting circuit will be able to pay not less than twelve hundred dollars for the support of the pastor.

3. That where a circuit is unable to pay twelve hundred dollars for the support of the pastor, it be designated as a mission circuit and the Board of Missions be so advised.

4. That the Board of Missions be asked to provide funds to support such missions not to exceed twelve hundred dollars for the pastor, this to include the amount raised on the charge.

5. That the Bishop and his Cabinet be urged to form these charges, as recommended by the District Conferences so far as it may be expedient, at the next session of the Annual Conference.

A. E. JACOBS.
J. A. HENDERSON.
B. F. FITZHUGH.
JAMES THOMAS.
W. C. WATSON.

Rural Church Program

Resolved, That the Little Rock Conference express its appreciation of the splendid message of the Reverend C. W. Lockey brought to us through our Sunday School Board and that we add Honorable J. S. M. Cannon and Mr. W. R. Boney, representing the Board of Lay Activities, to our Joint Commission on Rural Work and request this Commission to take whatever steps necessary to promote the plans represented by Brother Lockey at such places as may be agreed upon by the Presiding Elders within the bounds of the Little Rock Conference.

FRANCIS A. BUDDIN,
BERT CANNON,
CLEM BAKER,
JAMES THOMAS.

Thanks

There is always joy and gladness as the servants of the Lord meet together, but when there is added to this meeting the beauty of an overflowing hospitality and the fellowship of Christian homes our gratitude cannot find words for its expression. Our entertainment in the beautiful city of Prescott will linger with us through the years to come as one of the most pleasant memories in the history of the Little Rock Conference and in this way we would express our appreciation to the pastor of this great church, Dr. F. G. Roebuck and his splendid congregation. Also to all the good people of the city of Prescott who have made our stay both pleasant and profitable. May the blessings of our Heavenly Father be with them in the years to come. And we would bring this good time to a close with the hope that in some future day our paths would lead this way again.

REX B. WILKES.
A. J. CHRISTIE.
J. C. GLENN. .
J. E. COOPER.
C. J. GREENE.
S. K. BURNETT.
CARL HOLLIS.

Memoirs

REV. JOHN R. RUSHING.

Rev. John R. Rushing was the son of Mr. and Mrs. B. B. Rushing, and was born in Ouachita County, Arkansas, Feb. 1st, 1855. He finished his course on earth Dec. 29th, 1928. He was married to Miss Laura Ella Burleson, Dec. 26th, 1875. Six children were born to their union, all of whom died in childhood save one, Dr. Henry C. Rushing, of Mena, Arkansas, who was the joy and comfort of his father in his declining years. He is also survived by his wife; one brother, Mr. A. S. Rushing, of El Dorado, Arkansas; one sister, Mrs. W. H. Willis, of Chidester, Arkansas, and a large circle of near relatives and friends.

He was reared in a Christian home and was converted and joined the Methodist church when about 19 years of age. He was licensed to preach at some time during the year 1886, Rev. John J. Jenkins, of blessed memory, being his Presiding Elder at the time. At the session of the Little Rock Conference held in Pine Bluff in 1889, Bishop Hendrix presiding, he was admitted on trial in the traveling connection. His first charge was Portland and Parkdale. The other charges served by him during the thirty-two years of his active ministry were, in the order named, Buckner, Hillsboro, Buckner, Carolina, Hickory Plains, Asbury, Little Rock, Washington, Princeton, Foreman, Stephens and Waldo, Park Avenue, Hot Springs, Huttig, Horatio, Carr Memorial, Pine Bluff, Mena, Emmett, and Murfreesboro.

At the close of the conference year of 1921 he was granted a superannuate relation since which time he and his wife have made their home at Mena, Arkansas, which place is also the home of their son. For two years after his superannuation he served a small charge near Mena as supply pastor.

Brother Rushing was a genial, warm hearted, lovable man; a good preacher, and a faithful and highly acceptable pastor. He was always loved and honored by the people whom he served. His ministry was fruitful in the conversion of sinners and the edification of believers. He was greatly beloved by his brethren of the conference. He had not been able to attend a session of the conference during the past few years but his brethren held him in loving remembrance, and feel a deep sense of loss in his death.

The final summons came suddenly. He had gone to the County Court House in Mena to officiate at the marriage of two of his friends, and just as he was ready to begin the marriage service he sank unconscious to the floor and died in a few moments. Like Enoch, "He walked with God and was not, for God took him."

J. A. SAGE.

REV. ROBERT J. RAIFORD.

After many years of great bodily affliction and almost constant suffering our beloved friend and brother, Rev. Robert J. Raiford has entered into rest. He was born March 25th, 1851; was gloriously converted Sept. the 8th, 1871, was licensed to preach April 27th, 1884. His first marriage was to Miss Minnie Thompson, in Calhoun County, Arkansas, in the year 1872. Two children were born to this union, John and Oscar. His wife died in 1882 and in 1884 he was married to Miss Elizabeth Robinson, of the same county. Six children were born to their union—William, Lottie, Nettie, Norman, Benjamin and Verda. Only four of these children lived to witness the death of their father. They are Oscar, of Mineral Springs, Arkansas; William and Benjamin, of Magnolia, Arkansas, and Nettie, (Mrs. James Gantt) of Texarkana, Texas.

His second wife died in the year 1907 and on Jan. 20th 1909, he was married to Miss Annie Elizabeth Tucker of Hamburg, Arkansas, who cared for him tenderly and skillfully during the long years of his illness, and who still lives to cherish his memory.

He was admitted on trial in the Little Rock Annual Conference at the session held in the city of Little Rock in 1887; was ordained a local deacon by Bishop Key in 1888; and was ordained an elder by Bishop Duncan in 1891. His active ministry covered a period of only 18 years, as he was placed on the supernumerary list at the Conference session of 1905 and on the superannuated list a few years later, which relation he continued to sustain to the conference to the close of his life.

Following the retirement from the active work he established his home at Magnolia Arkansas where he continued to live until some four years ago when he moved to Texarkana where he finished his earthly pilgrimage Feb. 5th, 1929. While living at Magnolia he was quite active for many years in supplying needy churches and charges in that session of the state. The people of Magnolia and of Columbia County showed their high appreciation of him by electing him as their County Treasurer, which important office he filled for four years with credit to himself and satisfaction to the citizens.

Bro Raiford was a warm hearted, sweet spirited, lovable man. Best of all he was genuinely and fervently religious. His ministry was fruitful in the conversion of sinners and the edification of believers. He lived the religion which he preached and all who knew him felt the impress of his earnest and unselfish spirit.

His final passing was peaceful and triumphant. He had longed to "Depart and be with Christ." He knew that he had come to the end of the journey and with his wife and all of his living children about him, and his mind perfectly clear he breathed his last as sweetly as an infant might fall asleep in its mothers arms.

We carried his body to Magnolia where he had lived so many years, and where he was known and loved by so many people. A large company of sorrowing friends came to the church that they might look once more on his familiar face and do honor to his memory. The writer of this memoir, who had known and loved him for more than forty years, conducted the funeral service, in which he was assisted by brothers Freeman,

Hoover, Armstrong, Holland, and Baker, after which the Masonic fraternity bore his body to the grave, where the beautiful and impressive burial ritual of that order was read and his mortal remains committed to the grave. His body rests in that beautiful old cemetery where sleep the bodies of Charles B. Brinkley, James R. Harvey and a great company of God's saints. His brethren of the Conference cherish his memory and expect to meet him again.

J. A. SAGE.

REV. ALONZO MONK.

Rev. Alonzo Monk, D. D., of the Little Rock Conference, and for nearly a half century one of the towering ministers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, ascended on January 11, 1929, from his home in Benton, Ark.

Dr. Monk was a son of Rev. Francis Marion Monk and Margaret Henderson Monk. He was born at Sparta, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, April 25, 1852. At the early age of six he united with the Methodist church. He joined the Little Rock Conference, at DeWitt, Ark., in 1872, and was an active itinerant minister for 55 years. In 1927 he was granted the superannuate relation.

Dr. Monk had a remarkably rich and distinguished ministry. He occupied many of the great pulpits of Southern Methodism, and was a tower of strength. He possessed the personality, the voice, the flashing eye, and the natural eloquence of the orator. His language was chaste and beautiful. He had the tread of a king. Erect and impressive, commanding and sure, he inspired a following. In his palmy days he was in constant demand for sermons, addresses, lectures, weddings, funerals, and special conference occasions. He was a master of assemblies. Aristocratic, autocratic and imperious, seemingly, he was withal a man of tender heart and beautiful soul. His ideals were lofty and no stain ever rested upon his ministerial escutcheon.

Dr. Monk rose rapidly to prominence as a minister. After serving a large circuit as his first appointment, he was, in 1876, stationed at the Spring Street Church, Little Rock—now the Winfield Church—where he remained for a full quadrennium. From Little Rock he was sent to Camden, Ark., where he had a highly successful ministry. Then he was transferred to Tuscaloosa, Ala.; thence to First Church, Anniston; thence to Central Church, Memphis—now St. John's Church; thence to Mulberry Street Church, Macon, Ga.; thence to Centenary Church, Chattanooga; thence to Court Street Church, Knoxville; thence to St. Mark's Church, Atlanta; thence to First Church, Fort Worth; and thence to Broadway, Louisville, Ky. His ministry at these great churches drew vast crowds and his fame as a "pulpit giant" went abroad.

In 1909, Dr. Monk transferred back to the Little Rock Conference where his ministry had begun. He was assigned to the Little Rock District, where he served—in all—seven and half years. He swept over his "ecclesiastical territory" like a meteor across the sky. His very name drew a large hearing. He served Central Church, Hot Springs—now First Church—and spoke to "the ends of the earth" from that famous pulpit, where later his eloquent son, Dr. Marion S. Monk, ministered for

a full quadrennium. After serving the Arkadelphia District of the Little Rock Conference, he was pastor for four years at First Church, Hope; thence he went to Lonoke; thence to Fairview, Texarkana, and thence to Benton, in which little city he "waited to hear the rustle of an angel's wing."

Dr. Monk was married in 1877 to Miss Elizabeth Wilkinson Carl—a woman of distinguished family and rich intellect and fine culture. After these two had walked arm in arm through the Garden of the Years for nearly five decades, the "helpmeet indeed" ascended on October 4, 1924. Of this happy union five children were born. Norman Monk died at the age of 17. He is survived by three distinguished sons—Attorney Carl Monk of McAlester, Okla.; Rev. Alonzo Monk Jr., a general evangelist of Southern Methodism, whose headquarters are Dallas, Tex., and Rev. Marion S. Monk, pastor of the First Methodist Church, Monroe, La. One daughter also survives, Mrs. Era Monk Bryan, wife of Rev. Gid J. Bryan, pastor of First Church, Gatesville, Tex.

On September 4, 1925, Dr. Monk was married to Miss Mary Scott, of Benton, Ark., a product of one of the best families of the state. Into his last years she brought love and tender ministries. She survives him, as do eight grandchildren, a sister, and three brothers.

The writer's close association with Dr. Monk for a long term of years enabled him to get an insight into his soul. I walked with him and talked with him in his hour of joy and sorrow, pleasure and pain, gain and loss. I was with him when his Gethsemane came. I knew his heart-language. I could interpret his dominant emotions. I was in position to understand his viewpoints and outlooks. In his death, Methodism has lost one of her greatest sons and mightiest gospel preachers. He hated shams and despised intrigues. He seemed never to have learned the way of circumlocution.

Bishop H. A. Boaz—his warm friend of the years—delivered a Masterly funeral message at Benton on January 14, to a great concourse of people. Preachers from all over the Conference gathered to honor his character and ministry. Rev. J. Wayne Mann, presiding elder of the Arkadelphia District, presided and read the Old Testament Scripture. Prayer was offered by Rev. J. J. Stowe, D. D., of the Camden District. Prayer was also offered by the venerable Dr. W. M. Hayes. At the grave at Little Rock, Bishop Boaz and Dr. Thomas officiated.

P. C. FLETCHER.

REV. A. G. CASON.

About nine o'clock in the evening of June 27, 1929, Rev. Albert Galatin Cason came to the end of his earthly pilgrimage at the home of his daughter, Mrs. G. C. Jones, in Watson, Arkansas.

He was born in Yazoo City, Mississippi, January 12, 1856. In early manhood he moved to Ashley County, Arkansas, where he continued to live until he became a member of the Little Rock Conference. He was married to Miss Callie Berry, of Fountain Hill, Arkansas, December 14th, 1879, who with six children survives him. The surviving children are three sons, E. M. and Jack of Fountain Hill and V. C. of Little Rock; three daughters, Mrs. A. L. Campbell, of Monticello, Mrs. G. C. Jones, of

Watson; and Mrs. W. D. Prickett, of Round Lake, Miss. One fine manly boy, William, gave up his life "Somewhere in France" and the tidings of his death cast a shadow over the cheerful, sunny spirit of the father which was never wholly lifted on earth. May we not cherish the hope that the shadow is gone now as he dwells with "Bill" in the light of eternal day.

He was licensed to preach in the year 1886 and for nearly twenty years he rendered faithful and efficient service as a local preacher, occasionally serving as a supply on small circuits adjacent to his home. At the session of the Conference held at Arkadelphia in 1909 he was appointed to supply the Atlanta circuit which he served three years. His work as a supply pastor was so highly acceptable and efficient that at the Conference of 1911, held at Fordyce, he was admitted on trial in the traveling connection. The action of the Conference in admitting him when he was 55 years of age was most unusual but was due to the fact that he had rendered such long and efficient service as a local preacher, and also to the high esteem in which he was held by the members of the body. Two years later he was duly admitted into full connection and for ten years following his admission on trial he rendered faithful and efficient service in the pastorate, serving Strong circuit one year; Buena Vista four years; Magnolia circuit one year; Edinburgh circuit one year; Swan Lake one year; Rolla one year, and Fountain Hill one year. At the session of the Conference held in 1921 he was granted the superannuate relation which he sustained until his death.

After his superannuation he bought a home in Monticello where he was living when called by death to the home on high.

In his death our Little Rock Conference has lost one of its truest and worthiest members. He was a good man and a faithful minister of the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. He was a man of strong convictions, positive character, and unswerving fidelity. He loved the Lord fervently and the Methodist church passionately. He knew and loved the doctrines and polity of his church. He did not boast, or dispute, about these things but his own mind and heart found rest in them, and his life was greatly enriched by them.

The final summons came to him suddenly and without warning. He was visiting his son-in-law and daughter in their home at Watson and when the family retired at night he remarked that he was not sleepy, and would sit on the porch for a little while. In a few minutes his daughter heard him struggle and when she reached him he was dead. His loved ones and friends know that he was ready to meet his Lord with joy and gladness. His body rests in the old burying ground at Flat Creek, near Fountain Hill, and we confidently believe that his redeemed spirit is at home with God.

The writer of these lines had known and loved him for nearly thirty years and there is a deep sense of loss in his heart as he closes this imperfect sketch of his life, and tribute to his memory.

J. A. SAGE.

MRS. A. J. EWING.

Mrs. Ellen Estes Ewing was born near Lebanon, Tennessee, August the 22nd, 1855. In early childhood her family moved to the state of Kentucky where she grew to womanhood and was married to Rev. A. J. Ewing March 25rd, 1882. Six years later brother Ewing was admitted on trial in the annual conference and after spending some twenty-three years in school and pastoral work in Kentucky and Tennessee he was transferred in 1911 from the Tennessee to Little Rock Conference, of which body he is still an honored and beloved superannuated member.

Sister Ewing was a true itinerant in spirit and practice. She shared with her husband the hardships and privations of the traveling ministry without murmuring or complaint. She loved the work of the church was especially active in the work of the Womans Missionary Society. She read with her husband the entire course of study required of Methodist preachers, and was exceptionally well informed touching both the doctrines and polity of her church, and the current events in the life of the church in her own time.

She was a woman of very pronounced views and positive convictions. She believed that the law of tithing was still in force and she was always careful to set apart at least one tenth of her income for the causes of the kingdom of God. Her opinions and ideas were so definite and positive that those who did not know her intimately some times thought that she was lacking in the grace of forbearance and charity, but those who really knew her knew the kindness of her heart, and the genuineness of her love to God and to all good people.

Having no children of her own her heart was especially tender towards the young people and the children. She loved them always and was loved and honored by them in every place where she was known.

It was my privilege to be associated with brother and sister Ewing, as their presiding elder, during the last year of their active service and I can never forget how courageously and beautifully she approached the dreaded ordeal of superannuation. Both were well advanced in years and broken in health so they quietly stepped out of the ranks of the active workers and found a little home in Mena, Arkansas, among kind and appreciative friends, where they have lived for the past eight years.

On Nov. 21st, the very first day of the new conference year, sister Ewing passed to her eternal home in the city of God. I wonder how many others will follow her from our ranks before the circle of the years runs its course? May we, like her, be ready when the summons comes.

Besides her sorrowing husband she leaves an only sister, Mrs. M. M. Worldly, and two brothers, D. D. and J. G. Estes, to mourn her loss. They "know where to find her."

J. A. SAGE.

MRS. MARTHA ALICE ROBERTSON

Martha Alice, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Caruth, was born in Washington, Ark., March 8, 1864, and died at the home of her son, Glenn Caruth Robertson, in Texarkana, Ark., January 4, 1929—age 64 years, 9 months, 26 days. Mrs. Robertson was the second child in a family of ten children, and is survived by only two of them, who are respec-

tively, Mrs. T. O. Owen, wife of our pastor at Bauxite, Ark., and Mr. Hugh Caruth, of Nashville, Ark.

You cannot appraise at its proper value any life, unless you know in some measure the history of the family out of which it sprang.

The home of W. H. Caruth was inwrought as a household word in the memories of all pioneer preachers of Southwest Arkansas. His home was their home, and many weary prophets have found an oasis of rest and refreshment under the roof of this good man. Thus his children came to know intimately all the great preachers of the state, and many beyond the borders of the state. Brother Caruth was Superintendent of the Sunday school at Washington for twenty years, saw much service on the board of stewards, and was chairman of that board for many years. Martha Alice used to say of her father and mother that they "cast their bread upon the waters," and it returned unto them in the shape of preacher sons-in-law. In such a home Martha Alice grew to womanhood. Her education fitted her for the best society in the state, or out of it. She was educated in music, and was one of the best choir directors that ever worked in the church of the great southwest.

In 1885, Martha Alice was married to Rev. A. M. Robertson, and later on plunged with her husband into the work of the ministry of her church. It is impossible to think of the life of the one without the other. For while her husband gave himself to preaching, and the tasks of the ministry of his day, Mrs. Robertson busied herself in other tasks as important as was the work of preaching. She sought out young people, made friends with them, and literally lead hundreds of them into active Christian service. She may well be designated the first director of Religious Education the church had in the southwest. She was that without knowing it. That was before religion, or education either, became so technical.

To this union were born two sons, who still live, and they are respectively, Mr. Glenn Caruth Robertson, of Texarkana, Ark., and Mr. Hugh Winfield Robertson, of New York City. Both the sons were highly educated and are a monument to the Christian home out of which they came.

In the spring of 1919, Mrs. Robertson lost her husband after the brief illness of one week. This was the severest blow that ever came to this faithful heart. But she lived through it all, and came back stronger than ever in the faith by which she had lived.

It is with women as it is with men, some have five talents, others two, others one, and some apparently, none at all. Mrs. Robertson had five talents, and the Vineyard would have done better if the Lord had made it eleven long time ago. She had literary gifts which were rare, and these she indulged much to the delight of a wide circle of readers. She wrote short stories of a high order. The last few years of her life were employed in creating a book of these which she had named—"Cutting Wisdom Teeth." It was to have been a book of short stories of her life as the wife of a minister in Arkansas. We are all poorer because her untimely death came before this task was finished.

The sickness and death of Mrs. Robertson came as a shock to the hundreds of boys and girls whom she had lead into the church. Time had scattered us all over several states. But of all that group whose lives

had been touched by hers, there was not one who did not receive the news of Mrs. Robertson's death with a pang. She was our friend. She loved us when we were young people, and had sympathy for us in all the problems of our lives.

But the weary heart had worked a long time. The tired brain must rest. So with great peace of mind, while her lips still moved in declaration of the goodness of God, on January 4, 1929, the white soul slipped away to God from whence it came. Funeral services were conducted by Dr. F. M. Freeman, pastor of the First Methodist Church, of Texarkana, assisted by the other resident pastors of the city, and the frail body was laid to rest in the cemetery by her husband, in Texarkana.

J. L. CANNON.

MRS. ELLA CATHERINE PIPKIN

Mrs. Ella Catherine Pipkin, daughter of Rev. Horace and Mattie Powell Jewell, was born in Camden, Ark., September 17, 1862, and died at her home in Arkadelphia, Ark., June 7, 1929—age 66 years, 8 months, 20 days.

In order that you may have some adequate appreciation of Ella Catherine, it will be necessary to take you back a generation, and acquaint you with the home out of which she came. Her father was an itinerant Methodist preacher for 62 years. He came to our state from the Memphis Conference in his early ministry, and was the first station preacher in the city of Monticello, in the year 1855. From that date to the day of his death in 1917, the name of Horace Jewel is so inwrought in the history of Arkansas Methodism, that you would have little of value left, if you should leave out the record of his great life.

The biggest thing he ever did was to marry Mattie Powell, of Camden, Arkansas. Mattie Powell was one of those unusual spirits; deeply spiritual, a graduate of one of our Kentucky colleges and possessed of an air of refinement which made her the center of any circle in which she chanced to be thrown. To such a union, Ella Catherine was born. We are now prepared to expect just any thing, since the preacher's children are said to be the worst that grow up in any community.

One of the first experiences which came into the life of Ella Catherine was the early death of her mother. This occurred while Ella was a little school girl twelve years of age. Get the picture. An itinerant minister, subject to the ministerial appointment of his church, with two little motherless girls, idols of his heart, on his hands. How it came about, I was not informed. But both Ella Catherine and her younger sister, Nann, were placed in the home of the late E. H. McDaniel, of Arkadelphia. He looked after the comfort, health, and education of the little girls. No one has yet told half of the beautiful story of the life of E. H. McDaniel. No one ever will.

The next glimpse we get of Ella Catherine, she is a college girl in the city of Little Rock. Here she matriculated in the one-time famous Warner Academy, a college for girls. In this she was very fortunate, for Mrs. Warner was the most remarkable woman in the educational life of the state at that time. She was the only lady in the state, so far as my knowledge goes, upon whom the degree of LL. D. was ever conferred.

From this history making institution, Ella Catherine Jewell graduated with the degree of A. M. and was almost immediately elected to a place in the faculty of the school and placed in charge of the departments of Mathematics and English.

In 1884, she was married to Rev. E. M. Pipkin, pastor of First Church Pine Bluff. With all the arder of her soul, she believed in the ministerial calling, and set herself to the task of building the parsonage home of her husband.

To this union were born eight children, seven of whom survive, and constitute one of the most remarkable families to be found any where. They are respectively, Edgar, a prominent lawyer of Helena, Ark.; Jewel, now Mrs. E. P. Lindsay, of Pine Bluff; Mrs. Ruth P. Suits, of Altimer; John G. of Little Rock; Alice, now Mrs. Henry P. Owen, of Newport; Ella, now Mrs. Croker, of Arkadelphia, and Dr. Charles W. Pipkin, of Baton Rouge, La. All the children received a college education, and some of them have won distinction in the field of university work.

In 1914, Mrs. Pipkin moved with her husband and the younger children to Arkadelphia, where a home was bought for the family, and where they have lived ever since. Mrs. Pipkin identified herself with the best life of the town, the college, and the church. She taught the adult women's Sunday school class so long and so well that it is now difficult to get any body else to undertake it. She was so intimately connected up with the devotional life of the Missionary Society, that even this band of consecrated workers now feel as if they are bereft of the shepherdess.

It would be difficult to say in what virtues Mrs. Pipkin excelled. She had them all. But if I may point out a few of her outstanding qualities, let me place at the head of the list—

1. Poise. She never lost her head about anything. Others might get excited over certain matters in the ongoing of life. Not so with her. She was born within the sound of the artillery of the battle of Jenkins Ferry, and reared during the dark days of reconstruction, when men's hearts were failing on every hand. But she kept her poise.

2. Mrs. Pipkin was an ideal mother. She knew the hearts of the children, and anticipated the very drift of their thought. Her children went to her with their problems, and so did her husband. She had help for them all, and room for all in her great soul.

3. She was the most outstanding woman in the church of Arkadelphia. This would have been true had she lived in any other city in the state. And the thought that comes to me is, how shall we ever get on without her. And yet we must submit—

"God doeth all things well,

We say it now with tears.

But we shall sing it with those we love

Through the bright eternal years."

J. L. CANNON.

MRS. J. A. BIGGS.

Mrs. Mattie J. Biggs, widow of the late Rev. J. A. Biggs of the Little Rock Conference, was the daughter of J. H. and Sarah E. Dorsey,

of Howard County, Arkansas. She was born September the 27th, 1856; married to Rev. J. A. Biggs, October the 18th, 1874. For more than forty years she was the wife of an itinerant Methodist preacher whose labors extended over a large territory in Arkansas and a number of charges in Texas—her husband having spent several years as a member of the West Texas Conference. She was a good woman and until disabled by serious chronic disease she was active in the work of the church, and in the care of her home. While not confined to her bed she had been a constant sufferer for many years before her death which occurred at the home of her son, Mr. H. W. Biggs, at Clarksville, Arkansas, February the 25th, 1929. The circumstances of her death were very sad as she died from severe burns received when her clothing caught fire from a gas heater which she was trying to light.

She leaves two children, the son referred to above, and one daughter, Mrs. Olivia Brown, of San Antonio, Texas. Two sisters, Mrs. J. H. Skinner of Cove, Arkansas, and Miss Sallie Dorsey of Mena, Arkansas, are the only near relatives who survive her. She had outlived nearly all of her immediate family and friends and doubtless found that she knew more people in heaven than she knew on earth at the time of her departure.

Her body was brought to the home of her sister at Cove, Arkansas, where her funeral service was conducted by this writer and her remains buried in the cemetery at that place. Doubtless her storm tossed soul has entered the eternal harbor of rest and peace.

J. A. PARKER.

REPORT OF THEASURER.

Amount assessed -----\$113,397.00
 Amount collected ----- 102,295.60

Which is 90 plus % of Assessment.

Arkadelphia District Paid 92 plus%

1929

1928

Received during year -----\$ 900.00
 Received at Conference ----- 11,181.43 \$ 12,081.43 \$ 11,207.70

Camden District Paid 95 plus%

Received during year -----\$ 4,051.65
 Received at Conference ----- 14,806.04 \$ 18,857.69 \$ 14,908.27

Little Rock District Paid 100 plus%

Received during year -----\$ 19,669.67
 Received at Conference ----- 3,292.61 \$ 22,962.28 \$ 27,322.50

Monticello District Paid 100 plus%

Received during year -----\$ 7,359.50
 Received at Conference ----- 6,350.50 \$ 13,710.00 \$ 10,764.50

Pine Bluff District Paid 93 plus %

Received during year -----\$ 4,013.95
 Received at Conference ----- 9,465.35 \$ 13,479.30 \$ 12,667.27

Prescott District Paid 83 plus%

Received during year -----\$ 382.25
 Received at Conference ----- 11,309.00 \$ 11,691.25 \$ 10,458.90

Texarkana District Paid 62 plus%

Received during year -----\$ 2,907.49
 Received at Conference ----- 6,606.16 \$ 9,513.65 \$ 8,220.47
 \$102,295.60 \$ 95,549.61
 Year's Increase ----- 6,745.99
 \$102,295.60

Golden Cross.

Received during year -----\$ 70.75
 Received at Conference ----- 135.75 \$ 206.50

C. E. HAYES, Treasurer.

RERPORT NO. 2

Disbursements

Amount of Disbursements -----\$102,295.60

This is 90 plus% of the Assessments.

Annual Conference gets -----	.5559%	of \$102,295.60	or \$56,866.13
Church Extension -----	.0313%	102,295.60	3,201.85
Education -----	.1321%	102,295.60	13,513.25
Conference Missions -----	.0619%	102,295.60	6,332.10
Sunday Schools -----	.0550%	102,295.60	5,626.22
Epworth League -----	.0103	102,295.60	1,053.64
Arkansas Methodist -----	.0344	102,295.60	3,518.97
Conference Claimants -----	.1597	102,295.60	16,336.61
Conference Expenses -----	.0117	102,295.60	1,196.86
Orphanage -----	.0344	102,295.60	3,518.97
Lay Activities -----	.0240	102,295.60	2,455.09
Temperance & Social Service -----	.0011	102,295.60	112.53

\$56,866.13

General Conference Claims get -----	.4441%	or \$102,295.60	or \$45,429.47
Missions -----	.1668%	of \$102,295.60	or \$17,062.93
Negro Work -----	.0125	102,295.60	1,278.70
Church Extension -----	.0382	102,295.60	3,907.69
Education -----	.0269	102,295.60	2,751.75
Theological Schools -----	.0167	102,295.60	1,708.34
Board of Finance -----	.0398	102,295.60	4,071.36
Epworth League -----	.0098	102,295.60	1,002.50
Sunday Schools -----	.0398	102,295.60	4,071.36
Bishops Fund -----	.0469	102,295.60	4,797.66
American Bible Society -----	.0104	102,295.60	1,063.87
General Conference Expenses -----	.0083	102,295.60	849.05
Temperance and Social Service -----	.0051	102,295.60	521.70
Federal Council of Churches -----	.0021	102,295.60	214.82
Lay Activities -----	.0104	102,295.60	1,063.87
Hospitals -----	.0104	102,295.60	1,063.87

\$45,429.47

Paid to General Hospital Board, \$206.50.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. HAYES, Treasurer.

AUDITORS' REPORT

After the 1928 session of the Conference auditors were appointed to audit the books of the Conference treasurer and the treasurers of the various boards. Reports of the audits were sent in as follows: Sunday School Board, Ralph Thomas, auditor: "I have verified the report of the Little Rock Conference Sunday school Board and find it correct." Board of Missions, Orphanage Board, Board of Trustees, Mr. R. G. McDaniel, auditor of each report: "I have examined the report of the treasurer and find it correct." Board of Finance, Board of Lay Activities, Church Extension Board, Epworth League Board, Conference treasurer, Hospital-Prison Missions Board, Board of Education, Mr. A. B. Simmons, auditor. In transmitting his reports Mr. Simmons writes:

"As a general rule the different treasurers have their accounts in good shape. Owing to the few number of checks and deposits received by the Board books have not been kept, but they have made out their reports from the check stubs and duplicate deposit slips. I have checked these deposit slips and cancelled checks and find practically all correct as shown in the "minutes."

"I would suggest that some of the treasurers be a little more particular with their bank accounts. If they would get a check book with three checks to the page they could keep their deposits right on the check stubs and it would be much easier to check at the end of the year and also would be easier for them to make out their reports to conference."

All these reports are on file in my office at Hendrix-Henderson College subject to the inspection of any one concerned.

C. J. GREENE.

Statistical Reports

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1--ARCADELPHIA DISTRICT

CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP REPORT																									Grand Total				
	Local Preachers	Additions on Pro- fessions of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership, Including Preachers	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Cong'ns in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S.					
Arkadelphia	950	2	15	24	56	933	7	9	1	1	\$50000	1	1	3500	1	1	1	1	\$42000	1	1	1	1	1	80	2631	2631			
Arkadelphia Circuit	285	1	1	15	4	297	1	7	9	1	6000	1	1	1000	1	1	1	745	1200	1	1	1	1	1	3	108	689	1584		
Benton	614	1	21	20	21	634	15	8	1	1	25000	1	1	4000	1	1	1	175	14500	150	1	1	1	1	2	21	225	444		
Carthage and Tulip	206	1	3	11	6	214	4	1	4	4	5000	1	1	2000	1	1	300	10	2000	44	1	1	1	1	2	19	125	154		
Darake Circuit	308	1	4	2	21	293	4	1	4	4	8000	1	1	1000	1	1	10	10	1875	19	1	1	1	1	2	19	125	154		
Friendship Circuit	333	1	10	5	4	391	9	1	7	5	6400	1	1	600	1	1	265	224000	1046	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	30	295		
Holly Springs Circuit	314	3	4	10	311	1	1	4	1	1	8500	1	1	3000	1	1	4310	48000	476	1	1	1	1	1	2	122	1550	2596		
Hot Springs: First	1236	...	35	56	47	1280	15	4	1	1	162000	45000	1	500	...	...	...	480	14000	23	1	1	1	1	1	35	243	746
Grand Avenue	660	...	43	21	114	610	22	3	2	1	75000	9000	1	3500	...	...	...	480	14000	23	1	1	1	1	1	35	243	746
Pullman Heights	235	...	15	15	6	259	3	2	1	1	23000	9000	1	3500	...	...	...	2000	2000	25	1	1	1	1	1	12	65	2092
Oaklawn	195	3	4	10	...	209	4	2	1	1	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	2000	2000	25	1	1	1	1	1	12	65	2092
Tigert & Lonsdale	65	65	3	3	5000	150	
Hot Springs Circuit	150	1	...	30	4	176	1	2500	32	118	150	
Leola Circuit	376	...	35	9	15	405	35	7	4	4	8000	1	2000	210	1	15	182	392	392	
Malvern	807	...	9	44	29	831	9	2	1	1	50000	7000	1	3000	2200	25500	257	1	1	1	1	4	15	1344	3801	3801	
Pearcy Circuit	196	196	1	1000
Princeton Circuit	281	...	11	1	6	237	9	5	5	5	5600	1	1250	20
Sparkman & Sardis	246	...	3	3	67	285	2	3	3	3	7500	1	2000	250	4750	53	1	1	1	1	2	41	389	692	692	
Traskwood Circuit	372	2	36	5	3	410	31	6	8000	1	1000	25	400
Graysonia
Total	7979	11	248	275	416	8086	167	46	63	59	461200	61000	15	31850	200	12325	11097	380825	2211	23	517	9805	23115	23115
Total Last Year	7979	16	216	307	699	7979	1	130	27	65	454700	63000	17	31600	900	6225	24501	354900	2301	1	1	1	1	1	...	777	13028	39886	39886	
Increase	32	32	...	107	...	37	19	...	6500	250	...	6100	25925
Decrease	...	5	283	...	1	2	2000	2	13404	90	1	1	1	1	...	260	3223	16715	16715	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—ARCADELPHIA DISTRICT

CHARGES	General Organ		Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. On Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	No. Pupils Who Have Joined Churches	No. Taking Courses	No. Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	No. of Members	Raised by Wesley Brotherhoods	No. Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total	
Arkadelphia Circuit	6	12	1	40					1	46	18	20	624	708					60	240	946	1246						1246
Arkadelphia Circuit									2	12			110	122					20									70
Benton	4	12	2	90	5	7	100	112	1	26	52		350	438	20				60		469	539						641
Carthage & Tulip				15		12			3	22	7	15	186	230	3				30	50	150	230						242
Dalark Circuit	3	23	1	22	5	7	45	57	3	30	23	18	239	310	4				40	53	169	262						319
Friendship Circuit									4	22			210	232	1				20	24	120	164						164
Holly Springs Circuit	1	9	1	16					3	23	36	6	173	238	1				30	17	200	247						247
Holly Springs Circuit				50	20	25			1	67	45	12	473	587	11				13	140	850	987	1977					2052
Hot Springs: First	5	60	3	70	22	35	72		1	42	36	5	420	503	27				40	60	714	814						886
Grand Avenue	1	34	1	40	52	17	43	112	1	23	20	20	200	264	16				5	30	378	413						525
Pullman Heights																												
Tiger & Lonsdale	1	10	3	54		10	152	162	1	15		101	116	2					20	30	36	36						248
Oaklawn	1	20							2	23	21	4	80	128					31	35	94	160						160
Hot Springs Circuit	1	28	2	61	15	8	12	35	3	24	18	6	151	202	32				25	28	110	163						198
Leola Circuit									1	50	35	100	550	755	5				80	100	1136	1316						1336
Malvern Circuit			2	58																								
Pearcy Circuit									3	35	10	4	220	269	8				27	24	172	233						226
Princeton Circuit																												
Sparkman & Sardis	2	42	1	15	20				40	24	22	15	200	261	3				40	30	596	666						706
Traskwood Circuit			3	35	1				20	45	25	15	230	315					25	18	200	243						264
Graysona																												
Total	27	349		22	566	170	124	427	721	39	519	363	240	4517	5648	133			357	718	1564	6527						9630
Total Last Year	44	516	23	582	290	52	366	708	40	599	372	223	4828	6022	210				567	728	1090	7859	9777					10485
Increase												17																
Decrease	17	167	1	16	120		72	61	13	80	4	311	374	77				21	10	474	1432	968						955

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—CAMDEN DISTRICT

CHARGES		Membership Report		Local Preachers		Additions on Pro- fessions of Faith		Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise		Removals by Death and Otherwise		Total Membership, Including Preachers		Licensed to Preach		Adults Baptized		Infants Baptized		Cong'tions in Charge		Value		Indebtedness		No. Parsonages		Value		Indebtedness		Church Property		Raided for Churches and Parsonages		Insurance Carried		Premiums Paid		Churches Damaged		Parsonages Damaged		Amount of Damage		Loss Collected		No. of Societies		Members		Total Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Grand Total Table No. 1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
		Last Year																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						</	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CAMDEN DISTRICT

General Organ	Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised on Anniversary Day		Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools and Teachers	No. On Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	No. Pupils Who Have Joined Churches	No. Taking Training Courses	No. Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Raised by Wesley Brotherhoods	No. Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total
				Raised on	Members																		
Bearden	1	40	2	50	17	10	1	24	23	12	233	292	3	2	40	77	281	348					375
Buena Vista	1	12	2	50	30	7	1	28	...	...	290	318	12	1	15	...	106	121					282
Buckner	1	110	2	60	...	...	3	21	...	...	140	161	10	...	25	29	30	134					134
Camden	2	110	2	60	...	...	1	51	95	43	629	818	32	29	125	180	1249	1554					1629
Chidester	1	22	2	100	...	...	4	28	...	...	265	293	24	...	20	7	282	309					309
El Dorado First	15	118	2	125	100	25	200	325	115	75	1000	1255	36	52	150	1200	1366	2716					3041
El Dorado South	2	27	2	100	32	6	80	118	12	390	451	75	7	40	28	383	451					569	
El Dorado Circuit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	85	...	...	5	4	31	40					40
Emerson	...	...	1	21	...	...	2	10	...	...	100	112	2	2	12	...	57	69					69
Fordyce	...	...	1	30	30	11	25	66	37	50	293	415	8	35	60	133	649	842					908
Hampton	2	15	1	20	...	3	...	18	240	258	4	...	...	...	18	120	138						141
Hutfig	...	...	1	12	12	5	...	13	...	...	97	119	7	...	20	9	166	195					212
Junction City	1	20	1	...	...	...	2	19	10	...	110	139	5	3	26	25	107	158					158
Kingsland	1	15	2	55	12	3	40	55	16	...	148	164	5	2	20	29	84	133					188
Louann	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	9	30	20	86	145	9	2	20	25	120	145					145
Magnolia	2	24	2	45	20	19	40	79	1	32	12	438	466	1	12	80	111	964	1155				1234
Norphet	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	75	85	1	...	15	11	90	116					116
Smackover	...	...	1	46	50	18	130	198	1	20	8	183	251	3	2	35	132	167					365
Stephens	2	70	3	55	20	20	15	55	27	18	260	302	38	28	35	47	235	317					872
Strong	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	21	3	...	173	197	3	1	20	39	205	264					264
Taylor	6	2	80	5	...	...	20	25	4	5	255	287	13	...	16	16	151	183					363
Thornton	1	12	2	55	15	5	52	72	2	21	...	97	118	3	6	23	36	180	191				300
Waldo	1	10	1	...	...	...	...	1	20	15	...	98	133	2	8	23	39	300					300
Fredonia	1	36	1	15	31	6	9	50	3	38	10	7	179	229	16	...	242	323					373
Total	42	580	28	844	374	153	795	1326	48	593	406	249	6854	7102	325	206	824	2261	7256	10369			11695
Total Last Year	47	790	29	800	833	153	1000	1456	54	609	442	250	6010	7492	361	228	70	824	2393	8373	11690		13076
Increase				44	41																		
Decrease	5	210	1			41	205	160	6	16	36	1	156	390	36	22	15	132	1089				1351

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT

CHARGES		General Organ	Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. On Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	No. Pupils Who Have Joined Churches	No. Taking Training Courses	No. Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Raised by Wesley Brotherhoods	No. Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total
Austin Circuit		2	25	3	75	25	7	15	47	6	54	10	10	476	550	11	36	8	60	35	335	430	1	6	2	477
Baxite & Sardis		2	55	4	94	14	20	60	94	2	31	27	58	243	359	23	38	35	35	90	412	537	2	20	631	
Bryant Circuit		1	20	1	20					6	38	12	323	373	17	14	58	58	477	593					593	
Carlisle		1	15	2	35		20	15	35	2	38	75	22	260	389	26	14	54	54	88	294	436	1	10	623	
Carlisle Circuit		1	12	2	24		9	30	39	4	28		194	222			176	176	107	137					176	
Des Arc		1	8	5	94	20	12	167	139	2	22	18	238	300	25	6	11	31	22	159	212				411	
Douglasville, Geyer Spgs.			11	1	32	9	3	123	135	2	18		167	181	15	6	10	12	27	181	218				353	
England		1	32	2	35	15	7	5	27	1	25	25	30	244	324	1	1	51	125	429	605				632	
England & Devalls Bluff		1	1	1	20		8	21	29	4	39	10	266	315	1	1	41	62	342	445					445	
Hickory Plains Circuit		1	15	2	40					38		320	358	13	38		35	29	150	214					243	
Keo & Tomberlin		1	35							3	22	15	180	217	30		35	20	34	100	154				154	
Little Rock: Asbury		4	59	2	67	143	36	88	267	2	59	15	45	655	774	22	24	12	67	332	2152	2551			2818	
Capitol View		2	6	3	97	60	18	226	304	2	34	17	14	358	423	26	24	10	33	70	491	594			898	
First Church		15	27	1	75	40	40	420	500	1	65	74	70	813	1022	72	48	15	523	2764	1779	5066			5566	
Forest Park		1	30							1	13	10	6	106	135		10	2								
Henderson		1	22	3	53	36	10	42	88	1	25	16	9	275	325	28	35	2	15	56	528	599			687	
Highland		3	30	3	159	112	21	147	280	1	47	107	50	527	731	16	25	11	40	160	1039	1239			1519	
Hunter Memorial			19	1	12					1	23	9	3	150	195	4	12		22	30	170	222			132	
Pulaski Heights		6	24	1	29	50	30	22	102	1	43	15		503	561	12	36	13	51	238	930	1219			1321	
Twenty-Eighth St.		1	12	2	67	40	12	91	143	1	96	114		183	186	35	12	18	60	231	309			452		
Winfield Memorial		10	95	2	78	200	60	259	519	1	23		822	1032	51	47	185	441	1928	2554			1	3073		
Lonohe		1	13	1	24	12	4	38	54	1	23	20	15	185	243	10	2	35	61	248	374				428	
Mablevale & Primrose		1	10	3	50	40	16	5	61	2	28	20	15	230	343	1	8		51	28	350	429			490	
Maumelle Circuit		1	5							6	10	5	99	50			10	40	40	50					50	
Total		57	601	44	1230	816	833	1754	2333	53	822	623	3767	7612	447	414	73	1465	4850	12821	19187	1	25	52	16	32
Total Last Year		39	764	46	1388	813	202	2089	3104	58	850	663	3697	7426	454	598	99	1091	4850	12821	19187	1	25	52	16	32
Increase		18				3	131																8	60	3	26
Decrease			163	2	158		305	271	5	18	40	1	61	100	7	184	26			5549	2495			13	4	2674

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT

CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed		Presiding Elder Paid		Preacher in Charge Assessed		Preacher in Charge Paid		District Work Assessed		District Work Paid		Conf. and General Work Assessed		Conf. and General Work Paid		Foreign Mission Special		Home Mission Special		Conference Mission Special		For Golden Cross Fund		On Christian Education Pledge		For Supernannate Endowment		For Hospital		For Orphanage		For Incidentals and Other Objects		Brought Forward From Table I		Brought Forward From Table II		Total		Less Items Reported Twice		Grand Total For Year																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—MONTICELLO DISTRICT

CHARGES		General Organ	Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. On Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	No. Pupils Who Have Joined Churches	No. Taking Training Courses	No. Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	No. of Members	Raised by Wesley Brotherhoods	No. Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total
Arkansas City	Banks	2	18	1	30	5			5	2	12	4		30	95	6	14	2	15	45	150	210						210
	Crossett	2	92	3	82				6	3	17			120	157		10		15	27	125	197					197	
	Dermott	2	44	2	51	30			61	6	27	18		204	349	33	20	5	60	75	789	934					934	
	Dumas	2	21	3	56	32			44	1	28	11		205	341	13	27		50	90	766	826					826	
	Eudora	1	21	1	26	1			8	11	19	10		133	162	15	13		35	84	268	397					397	
	Fountain Hill	1	12	1	15	3				8	11	12	13		133	162	15	2		35	84	268	397					397
	Hamburg	1	12	1	15	3				8	11	12	13		133	162	15	2		35	84	268	397					397
	Hermitage	3	49	1	25	15				35	68	2	32	18	288	320	6	32	7	40	16	23	283					283
	Lake Village	1	50	1	35	10				40	2	14			30	304	11			30	20	562	662					662
	McGehee	4	90	1	35	10				40	1	13	20	12	134	304	11	19		50	80	390	410					410
Montrose & Snyder	Monticello	4	27	1	52	40	15	22	77	2	28	18	35	264	345	9	43	2	50	33	203	266						266
	Montrose & Snyder	1	10	2	50	20			35	2	14			79	93	7	13		25	11	64	100					100	
	New Edinburgh	1	35	2	50	20			35	2	10	24		40	50	7	14		25	34	203	266					266	
	New Portland & Parkdale	1	35	2	50	20			35	2	10	24		40	50	7	14		25	34	203	266					266	
	Tillar	1	43	3	50	20			35	2	10	24		40	50	7	14		25	34	203	266					266	
	Warren	2	52	2	64				20	4	34			248	279	11	3		40	97	594	731					731	
	Wilmar Circuit	1	7	2	44	7			25	2	43	14	20	243	380	10	31	4	40	170	560	800					800	
	Wilmar	1	7	2	44	7			25	2	43	14	20	243	380	10	31	4	40	170	560	800					800	
	Wilmar	1	7	2	44	7			25	2	43	14	20	243	380	10	31	4	40	170	560	800					800	
	Wilmar	1	7	2	44	7			25	2	43	14	20	243	380	10	31	4	40	170	560	800					800	
Total	Total	29	607	25	639	195	134	350	679	35	415	206	141	3073	3835	151	316	23	354	1092	6670	8456					8456	
	Total Last Year	58	548	22	521	198	68	347	613	33	431	244	194	3160	4059	137	79	29	604	970	6291	7865					7865	
	Increase		59	3	118		66	3	66		16					14	237		90	122	379	591					591	
	Decrease	3				3						38	53	87	224			6										

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MONTICELLO DISTRICT

CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Conf. and General Work Assessed	Conf. and General Work Paid	Foreign Mission Special	Home Mission Special	Conference Mission Special	For Golden Cross Fund	On Christian Education Pledge	For Superannuate Endowment	For Hospital	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward I From Table I	Brought Forward II From Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total For Year
Arkansas City	187	187	1500	1500	20	20	385	387	80	50	50	20	20	4	16	20	200	243	210	2852	.....	2852
Banks	79	79	631	631	20	20	160	161	80	50	50	16	128	.....	55	16	128	243	172	1773	.....	1773
Crossett	312	312	2500	2500	45	45	1625	1625	370	370	370	55	1278	.....	50	50	380	495	980	7671	.....	7671
Dernott	300	300	2400	2400	40	40	835	835	300	50	50	60	50	.....	24	24	380	4768	980	10173	.....	9793
Dumas	225	225	1800	1800	30	30	550	550	260	260	260	24	212	.....	19	19	269	1312	449	4946	.....	4661
Eudora	167	167	1333	1333	25	25	335	342	125	125	125	2	10	.....	6	6	50	605	264	3161	.....	2991
Fountain Hill	88	88	712	712	20	20	180	191	50	50	50	3	8	.....	36	36	370	565	54	1174	.....	1174
Hamburg	262	262	2100	2100	30	30	925	925	250	250	250	16	60	.....	16	16	370	565	730	5340	.....	5056
Hermitage	89	89	711	711	20	20	130	131	57	57	57	41	982	.....	50	50	184	200	1528	284	.....	1500
Lake Village	312	312	2500	2500	30	30	830	832	300	300	300	64	64	.....	50	50	184	200	1528	284	.....	1500
McGehee	338	364	2700	2700	35	35	995	995	300	300	300	2	401	.....	50	50	1000	584	410	6056	.....	5905
Monticello	356	356	2850	2850	55	55	1670	1670	475	475	475	2	131	.....	50	50	1443	3518	447	9475	.....	9475
Montrose & Snyder	125	125	1000	1000	20	20	335	335	100	100	100	1	47	.....	30	30	201	171	266	9790	.....	9590
New Edinburg	100	100	900	900	20	20	190	191	50	50	50	1	47	.....	30	30	201	171	266	2429	.....	2429
Portland & Parkdale	250	250	2000	2000	30	30	890	895	205	205	205	2	75	.....	32	32	524	2475	555	7041	.....	6261
Tillar	187	187	1500	1500	25	25	540	542	150	150	150	5	57	.....	50	50	300	1358	751	4925	.....	4625
Warrene	388	388	3100	3100	50	50	1875	1875	700	700	700	16	16	.....	120	120	1297	7246	871	15593	.....	14593
Wilmar Circuit	150	150	1200	1200	25	25	335	339	125	125	125	7	171	.....	40	40	119	301	354	2381	.....	2374
Wilmot	225	225	1800	1800	25	25	795	798	203	203	203	18	18	.....	50	50	295	1276	499	5255	.....	5239
Total	4140	4166	33237	33499	568	568	13630	13709	4145	50	50	114	1138	.....	734	734	9100	97309	9168	108747	.....	100147
Total Last Year	4958	3927	34291	31580	193	109	15542	10634	2109	50	50	112	2697	.....	51	384	15637	29799	8684	105949	.....	100147
Increase	239	239	1919	3025	366	456	3025	3025	2036	2036	2036	112	112	.....	51	384	15637	29799	8684	105949	.....	100147
Decrease	113	113	1054	1862	1	1	1862	1862	1	1	1	1509	1509	.....	51	384	15637	29799	634	1502	.....	3405

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—PINE BLUFF DISTRICT

CHARGES		General Organ	Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. On Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	No. Pupils Who Have Joined Churches	No. Taking Training Courses	No. Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	No. of Members	Raised by Wesley Brotherhoods	No. Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total
Atheimer & Wabbaseka	8	34	2	35	12	63	75	2	28	165	193	8	6	5	50	50	302	402	477
DeWitt	2	33	110	75	10	45	160	215	1	33	15	16	283	328	16	5	12	65	20	610	695	..	..	..	..	..	910
Gillette & Little Prairie	1	18	3	75	..	..	60	60	2	19	33	65	195	329	21	20	8	65	20	270	353	..	..	..	..	..	413
Grady & Goud	1	15	1	8	20	..	15	35	2	16	14	6	134	210	12	4	2	40	50	187	207	..	..	..	..	..	312
Humphrey & Sunshine	9	27	3	54	30	5	45	80	2	26	27	26	133	212	16	..	4	40	50	190	266	..	..	..	..	..	346
Pine Bluff Carr	1	38	3	75	60	5	20	85	1	22	41	14	238	365	8	25	..	45	31	367	433	1	28	10	..	..	578
First Church	10	174	3	75	100	15	50	165	1	62	21	72	459	614	14	8	4	135	534	391	1230	..	..	..	..	..	1395
Hawley Memorial	2	15	1	25	25	7	15	47	1	31	12	15	167	225	14	8	5	35	73	333	447	..	..	..	..	..	434
Lake Side	5	72	2	50	150	13	50	213	1	42	35	15	400	492	18	33	13	75	60	576	711	1	40	..	..	..	924
Pine Bluff Circuit	2	38	3	60	20	20	50	50	6	45	17	20	395	387	19	13	4	33	30	460	593	..	..	..	..	..	573
Rison	1	15	2	62	20	18	200	238	1	16	20	154	190	11	3	7	35	38	250	323	..	..	..	..	..	561	
Rowell Circuit	1	25	1	32	25	..	10	35	1	22	8	..	169	199	8	..	..	20	28	174	213	..	..	..	..	..	253
Rowell Circuit	1	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	10	..	112	122	..	..	..	..	..	20	8	62	30	..	..	..	..	90
Stuttgart	1	26	1	40	..	..	25	25	1	34	42	26	196	298	23	15	11	65	120	454	639	..	..	..	..	..	664
Sheridan & New Hope	1	54	1	18	..	..	6	..	2	23	12	7	229	271	..	24	..	39	120	421	451	..	..	..	..	..	457
Sheridan Circuit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	4	20	161	181	..	..	..	..	13	21	55	89	..	..	..	..	..	89
Star City	..	..	1	15	..	..	..	..	3	14	..	135	139	..	..	..	..	..	20	22	175	217	..	..	..	..	217
St. Charles	..	..	1	15	..	..	10	10	3	29	35	16	173	253	4	..	..	40	33	194	267	..	..	..	..	..	277
Swan Lake & Bayou Meter	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	26	26	27	156	235	6	..	6	30	33	202	270	..	..	..	..	..	270
Sheriff & Tucker	..	..	2	35	10	..	12	20	42	2	3	30	12	5	165	212	9	34	50	61	202	313	..	..	..	..	355
Total	48	600	30	673	505	113	763	1381	43	548	387	336	4104	5365	206	240	79	869	1014	6881	8264	2	68	10	1	1	9655	
Total Last Year	34	785	40	972	414	192	981	1587	51	583	486	420	5031	6520	256	468	93	1015	1415	6350	8780	3	83	15	8	23	10382	
Increase	14	..	..	91	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Decrease	..	185	10	299	..	..	79	218	206	8	45	39	94	927	1155	50	228	14	146	401	31	516	1	15	5	7	727

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—PRESCOTT DISTRICT

CHARGES	General Organ	Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. On Cradle Roll		No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	No. Pupils Who Have Joined Churches	No. Taking Training Courses	No. Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	No. of Members	Raised by Wesley Brotherhoods	No. Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total
											No. On Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department															
Amity & Norman	1	3	2	84	...	7	29	36	5	36	37	10	247	330	15	9	8	30	18	270	318	...	...	...	...	...	354
Bingen	1	44	3	100	...	9	25	60	6	60	50	...	550	660	65	1	2	35	56	175	266	...	...	...	...	...	300
Blevins	4	30	2	50	20	18	50	38	2	28	16	17	193	254	...	14	...	45	92	251	388	266	...	...	...	...	476
Center Point	1	15	1	...	...	...	...	22	...	16	...	...	182	220	3	10	...	25	20	100	145	...	...	...	...	...	145
Emmett	1	28	1	20	21	5	10	36	3	28	25	15	200	268	7	12	1	50	37	242	329	...	...	...	...	...	355
Glenwood	1	1	1	30	...	...	20	20	...	1	12	13	10	134	169	13	1	6	50	35	323	408	...	...	...	...	428
Glenwood & Roseboro	1	1	1	1	...	...	20	20	...	1	12	13	10	134	169	13	1	6	50	35	323	408	...	...	...	...	428
Gordon	12	1	2	54	25	8	50	83	1	20	33	44	178	275	2	12	6	65	87	526	678	...	...	...	...	...	761
Hope	12	101	1	50	15	40	21	76	1	50	38	20	523	631	24	29	8	142	164	721	1027	...	...	...	...	...	1103
Hope Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mineral Springs	1	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	20	...	180	200	18	15	...	48	35	202	285	...	...	...	...	...	...	285
Mt. Ida & Oden	11	26	1	20	...	7	29	36	1	7	...	73	80	6	...	...	25	20	150	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	231
Murfreesboro & Delight	2	28	2	72	50	18	15	83	4	42	32	44	329	447	19	25	...	65	92	520	677	...	...	...	...	...	760
Nashville	3	24	2	48	20	25	5	50	1	33	24	36	290	338	23	23	4	65	78	1196	1339	...	...	...	...	...	1387
Okolona	2	25	2	75	15	12	56	83	5	41	27	19	227	314	17	9	50	65	262	377	...	...	...	...	...	...	460
Prescott	3	25	2	48	70	36	50	156	1	32	15	...	226	273	23	21	3	70	60	468	598	...	...	...	...	...	754
Prescott Circuit	1	28	1	32	10	3	20	33	...	6	32	16	...	270	318	12	10	70	14	75	159	...	...	...	...	...	192
Spring Hill Circuit	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	174	193	20	...	25	15	47	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	87
Washington	2	20	1	30	...	7	20	27	4	33	7	8	175	223	8	1	3	55	30	200	285	...	...	...	...	...	312
Total	58	439	24	663	246	195	400	841	51	520	349	223	4151	5243	275	192	40	915	918	5728	7561	...	...	...	...	...	8400
Total Last Year	34	378	28	699	310	79	528	917	53	492	272	136	8771	5097	163	201	54	795	850	7314	8354	...	...	...	...	...	9891
Increase	24	61	...	36	64	116	128	76	...	28	77	87	380	146	112	...	14	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Decrease	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	32	1586	395	...	...	...	...	...	1491

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—TEXARKANA DISTRICT

CHARGES																																																													
Membership Report		Last Year		Local Preachers		Additions on Pro- fessions of Faith		Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise		Removals by Death and Otherwise		Total Membership, Including Preachers		Licensed to Preach		Adults Baptized		Infants Baptized		Cong'tions in Charge		Value		Indebtedness		No. Parsonages		Value		Indebtedness		No. Parsonages		Value		Indebtedness		Church Property		Raised for Churches and Parsonages		Insurance Carried		Premiums Paid		Churches Damaged		Parsonages Damaged		Amount of Damage		Loss Collected		No. of Societies		Members		Total Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Grand Total	
Ashtown Circuit	581	2	19	271	331	2	9	1	1	\$15,000	1	2,500	1	396	12,000	75	60	700	1171																																										
Ashtown Circuit	218	17	16	9	242	17	4	3	3	3500	1	100	1	1000	10	450	10	566	1928																																										
DeQueen	506	1	5	21	483	3	5	1	1	10,000	1	3,000	1	1,282	300	130	49	150	1477																																										
Derricks	462	1	3	19	406	3	2	2	2	3,000	1	2,500	1	3,000	49	147	15	100	1177																																										
Doddridge Circuit	650	1	57	78	406	37	9	4	4	4,000	1	1,500	1	177	8000	78	47	450	838																																										
Foreman	247	51	21	24	395	3	3	3	3	15,000	1	2,000	1	250	8000	78	47	450	838																																										
Fouke Circuit	542	5	15	41	400	3	3	3	3	10,075	1	2,000	1	230	1500	971	15	397	408																																										
Hartfield Circuit	410	2	5	19	411	3	10	7	6	6800	1	1,500	1	1,146	2,350	46	12	706	1942																																										
Horatio & Gilliam	390	2	6	9	520	14	8	4	4	7,000	2	2,500	1	498	12,000	130	62	518	1144																																										
Lexesville & Bradley	521	16	160	23	543	3	4	4	4	22,500	1	2,500	1	1872	11,000	1	38	371	1939																																										
Lockesburg Circuit	573	6	2	41	76	5	4	4	4	3,000	1	2,500	1	400	1,300	159	1	33	400																																										
Mena	440	1	13	15	47	421	11	5	7	4,100	1	900	1	12	1,300	159	1	33	400																																										
Paraloma Circuit	97	1	15	23	5	15	5	7	5	4100	1	2,000	1	800	800	800	9	20	32																																										
Richmond Circuit	383	22	15	19	401	7	2	4	4	6,000	1	2,500	1	731	1,550	20	23	369	869																																										
Stamps	305	2	14	51	270	2	2	1	1	5,000	1	1,650	1	5,000	1,650	1,650	38	468	1289																																										
Texasarkana: First	1204	12	62	38	1240	1	5	15	1	16,000	1	15,000	1	5,000	10,000	784	3	4719	11,003																																										
Fairview	423	16	9	122	326	6	6	1	1	20,000	1	2,000	1	274	16,000	113	1	80	290																																										
College Hill	413	16	12	10	431	7	8	1	1	18,000	1	2,500	1	12,600	200	1	35	260	460																																										
Umpire Circuit	223	9	2	2	284	5	6	5	5	2,000	1	600	1	50	50	50	1	15	10																																										
Texasarkana Circuit	8687	18	280	1008	8501	1	198	89	69	418,478	16,000	20	50100	11,032	1350	12803	1	215	215																																										
Total	8687	18	280	1008	8501	1	198	89	69	418,478	16,000	20	50100	11,032	1350	12803	1	215	215																																										
Total Last Year	8687	16	301	233	816	224	224	39	70	399,400	8790	20	43500	632	4050	9112	181012	11958	1	215	215																																								
Increase	1	2	309	682	1	50	1	1	19076	7210	1	6200	10400	3691	35788	1361	21	710	11205	27637																																									
Decrease	2	21	1	1	136	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2800	1361	1	16	1055	2761																																										

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—TEXARKANA DISTRICT

CHARGES	General Organ	Conference Org:n	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. On Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	No. Pupils Who Have Joined Churches	No. Taking Training Courses	No. Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	No. of Members	Raised by Wesley Brotherhoods	Committees	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total	
Ashtown	2	30	1	20	2	7	23	30	1	38	15	18	250	321	1	20	8	60	500	560	590						76
Ashtown Circuit	2	13	2	40	2	24	92	110	4	30	15	30	197	247	15	4	1	5	60	66	1015						1015
DeQuen	6	38	2	64	29	2	175	10	1	34	50	30	388	502	4	12	1	120	660	840	233						233
Dicks	1	21	1	30	5	9	9	9	3	28	50	30	217	245	3	8		36	140	201	286		25				286
Doddridge Circuit	1	21	1	30	5	9	9	9	3	28	50	30	217	245	3	8		36	140	201	286		25				286
Foreman	1	2	2	29	10	7	4	21	9	33	8	17	343	376	62	10		75	89	96	395		96				395
Foreman Circuit	1	5	1	29	10	7	4	21	9	33	8	17	343	376	62	10		75	89	96	395		96				395
Fouke Circuit	1	5	1	29	10	7	4	21	9	33	8	17	343	376	62	10		75	89	96	395		96				395
Fouke Circuit	1	5	1	29	10	7	4	21	9	33	8	17	343	376	62	10		75	89	96	395		96				395
Hadfield Circuit	3	3	3	55	15	2	40	57	4	29	30	12	303	332	9	5		25	186	223	223						223
Hadfield Circuit	3	3	3	55	15	2	40	57	4	29	30	12	303	332	9	5		25	186	223	223						223
Horatio & Gillham	2	33	2	50	20	20	10	30	3	35	37	15	264	351	2	5		26	20	300	346						346
Horatio & Gillham	2	33	2	50	20	20	10	30	3	35	37	15	264	351	2	5		26	20	300	346						346
Lewisville & Bradley	1	34	1	18	8	6	100	146	1	30	18	210	258	12	9		45	120	450	615	761						761
Lockesburg Circuit	1	34	1	18	8	6	100	146	1	30	18	210	258	12	9		45	120	450	615	761						761
Mena	1	15	1	8	40	6	100	146	1	30	18	210	258	12	9		45	120	450	615	761						761
Mena Circuit	1	15	1	8	40	6	100	146	1	30	18	210	258	12	9		45	120	450	615	761						761
Paraloma Circuit	3	48	3	40	20	2	6	81	4	36	29	226	291	11	7		25	46	205	276	307						307
Paraloma Circuit	3	48	3	40	20	2	6	81	4	36	29	226	291	11	7		25	46	205	276	307						307
Richmond Circuit	3	48	3	40	20	2	6	81	4	36	29	226	291	11	7		25	46	205	276	307						307
Richmond Circuit	3	48	3	40	20	2	6	81	4	36	29	226	291	11	7		25	46	205	276	307						307
Stamps	3	80	50	60	25	20	80	165	1	65	91	31	915	1106	12	65	16	235	267	2244	2746						3011
Stamps	3	80	50	60	25	20	80	165	1	65	91	31	915	1106	12	65	16	235	267	2244	2746						3011
Texasana: First	1	10	1	35	25	12	6	18	1	32	45	25	235	273	4	13	1	20	118	448	586		21	25	1	21	716
Texasana: First	1	10	1	35	25	12	6	18	1	32	45	25	235	273	4	13	1	20	118	448	586		21	25	1	21	716
Fairview	1	1	1	20	12	6	18	1	1	45	25	35	230	335	8	4	6	25	21	325	371						389
Fairview	1	1	1	20	12	6	18	1	1	45	25	35	230	335	8	4	6	25	21	325	371						389
College Hill																											40
College Hill																											40
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											17
Umpire Circuit																											

RECAPITULATION—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICTS	Membership Report										Grand Total																		
	Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Pro-fessions of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership, Including Preachers	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Cong'ns in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Grand Total	
Arkadelphia	7979	11	248	576	419	8086	167	46	63	59	461200	61000	15	31850	200	12325	11097	380825	2211	..	..	..	..	..	23	517	9805	23115
Camden	9704	8	444	586	947	9787	2	280	12	68	570600	42200	20	83350	7925	600	13680	368100	3262	1	..	..	..	..	29	966	16125	33067
Little Rock	12831	19	518	868	1159	13048	..	326	151	89	884400	222420	23	109450	10650	400	42203	624750	3673	1	87	87	..	..	29	978	20060	65936
Monticello	6316	1	214	371	300	6601	..	126	44	46	376950	28556	21	64050	5645	..	14545	227050	2432	..	..	..	..	..	24	610	10332	27309
Pine Bluff	8149	6	265	242	894	7762	..	154	101	55	418500	88550	20	76300	9000	27350	21033	395200	2623	..	..	..	..	..	20	633	12318	36974
Prescott	7761	13	340	359	973	7487	1	271	35	65	331000	63450	18	44700	600	2900	14432	157050	1408	..	..	..	..	..	19	539	7664	23504
Texarkana	8687	18	280	542	1008	8501	1	138	89	58	418476	16000	20	50100	11032	1350	12803	216800	1823	1	..	215	215	..	24	694	10150	24776	
Total	61427	76	2309	3233	5697	61281	4	1492	538	425	3953461	622176	137	459800	45052	44925	129793	2359775	17432	2	..	302	302	..	168	4937	86454	233681	
TI Last Yr.	61427	82	2396	3111	5507	61427	4	1699	432	440	3983603	542956	139	439000	34640	38402	159212	2291862	17950	1	3	2559	1923	..	7
Increase	122	190	106	20800	10410	6523	..	67913
Decrease	..	7	87	..	..	146	..	207	..	15	3	142179	20780	2	..	..	..	29419	..	518	..	3	2257	1621	..	318	7006	53355

RECAPITULATION—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2.

[illegible]

RECAPITULATION—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICTS	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed		Preacher in Charge Paid		District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Conf. and General Work Assessed		Conf. and General Work Paid		Foreign Mission Special	Home Mission Special	Conference Mission Special	For Golden Cross Fund	On Christian Education Pledge	For Superannuate Endowment	For Hospital	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward		Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total For Year
			Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid			Assessed	Paid	Brought Forward I	Brought Forward II														
Arkadelphia	4839	4583	39154	27770	623	593	12828	13082	2464	2464	..	25	77	17	..	..	1198	40	293	15432	23115	9530	97057	2205	94859
Camden	6269	6189	43978	43843	8	8	19824	18850	5764	5764	..	..	..	..	..	..	1108	44	473	28480	33667	11695	150611	3042	149569
Little Rock	6936	6701	47258	46069	288	287	22916	22957	7520	7520	..	..	..	..	..	..	1976	96	1676	28480	65936	22172	217390	7404	209988
Monticello	4140	4156	33297	33499	565	565	13580	13709	4145	4145	..	..	..	..	..	..	1198	20	473	28480	27309	9168	103747	3600	100147
Pine Bluff	5202	5153	36575	36156	204	188	14599	13454	2586	2586	..	..	..	..	..	..	708	20	473	28392	35974	9655	133193	3094	130099
Prescott	4416	4426	31092	30381	132	134	12515	11691	2574	2574	..	..	..	..	..	..	708	20	473	28392	23504	8400	88912	993	87919
Texasarkana	4561	4309	31966	30382	308	134	15293	9608	2425	2300	..	..	..	..	..	..	1634	200	4424	140019	23368	10071	95801	1647	94154
Total	36361	35327	253240	248100	2123	1907	111655	102251	25508	2375	102	31	320	8615	230	6815	22807	230	4624	167387	296686	89417	886711	21985	864726	
Total Last Year	37292	35754	259745	249821	2563	2364	128318	99539	26220	5617	6692	593	1475	122807	302	1475	122807	302	4624	167387	296686	89417	1007316	19044	898272	
Increase	..	..	6591	1721	435	457	16663	6612	2348	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122807	302	4624	167387	296686	89417	1007316	19044	898272
Decrease	931	427	6505	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	123546

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

Arkadelphia District

CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Arkadelphia	800.00	1186.15	.....
Arkadelphia Circuit	861.00	49.00	802.00
Benton	2400.00	1231.19	1168.81
Buckville (Discontinued)	265.00	17.00	248.00
Carthage	1425.00	206.30	1219.70
Dalark	1215.00	458.25	766.75
Friendship	1005.00	30.71	974.29
Holly Springs	990.00	66.82	923.18
Hot Springs Circuit	1166.00	121.50	1044.50
Hot Springs: First Church	4200.00	3679.83	520.17
Grand Avenue	1866.00	1866.00	.....
Oaklawn	700.00	354.18	345.82
Pullman Heights	1400.00	582.01	817.99
Tigert & Lonsdale	200.00	87.00	113.00
Leola	1225.00	176.60	1048.40
Malvern	2800.00	1795.25	1004.75
Pearcy	300.00	.....	300.00
Princeton	775.00	72.05	702.95
Sparkman & Sard's	1000.00	755.00	245.00
Traskwood	770.00	111.50	658.50
Totals	26353.00	12845.34	12893.81

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

Camden District

Bearden	2235.00	492.75	1742.25
Buckner	900.00	116.60	783.40
Beuna Vista	919.00	203.60	715.50
Camden	5384.50	4138.30	1246.20
Chidester	925.00	383.30	541.70
El Dorado	10000.00	10000.25	.....
El Dorado Circuit	588.00	65.50	522.50
El Dorado-Vantrease Mem.	1412.00	136.50	1275.50
Emerson	775.00	35.00	740.00
Fordyce	2857.00	480.30	2376.70
Fredonia	525.00	183.00	342.00
Hampton	1290.00	168.87	1121.13
Huttig	1000.00	43.50	956.50
Junction City	2658.00	374.85	2283.15
Kingsland	1135.00	133.00	1002.00
Louann	.....	15.25	.....
Magnolia	3325.00	2295.50	1030.50
Smackover	1000.00	805.00	195.00
Stephens	1500.00	446.66	1053.34
Strong	1205.00	215.15	993.85
Taylor	1000.00	107.00	893.00
Thornton	2318.00	219.79	2098.21
Waldo	2050.00	195.00	1855.00
Totals	46001.50	21249.57	28767.43

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

Little Rock District

CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Alexander (Practically Abandoned)	125.00	.....	125.00
Austin	1200.00	345.75	854.25
Bauxite	2100.00	1438.25	661.75
Bryant	975.00	67.00	908.00
Carlisle	2300.00	565.66	1734.34
Carlisle Circuit .....	.....	10.00	.....
Des Arc	1100.00	293.72	806.28
England	2500.00	2000.00	500.00
Guyer Springs & Douglessville	175.00	69.50	105.50
Hazen & DeVall's Bluff.....	2250.00	281.88	1968.12
Hickory Plains	1000.00	70.30	929.70
Keo & Tomberlin	1500.00	25.50	1474.50
Little Rock: Ashbury	3450.00	3452.16	.....
Capitol View	1725.00	321.50	1403.50
First Church	7500.00	8745.33	.....
Forest Park	300.00	81.31	218.69
Henderson	1130.00	592.68	537.32
Highland .....	.....	235.00	.....
Hunter Mem.	1725.00	564.86	1160.14
Pulaski Heights	2300.00	2308.00	.....
Twenty-eighth	500.00	501.00	.....
Winfield	6000.00	3980.00	2020.00
Lonoke	2000.00	447.50	1552.50
Babelvale	1850.00	710.80	1139.20
Maumelle .....	.....	1.20	.....
Totals.....	43705.00	27108.90	18098.79

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

Monticello District

Arkansas City & Watson	3600.00	443.00	3157.00
Banks	500.00	14.00	486.00
Crossett	2700.00	2700.00	.....
Dermott	2025.00	391.36	1633.64
Dumas	1687.00	93.65	1593.35
Eudora	1500.00	172.18	1327.82
Fountain Hill	725.00	15.30	709.70
Hamburg & Antioch	2125.00	2026.00	99.00
Hermitage	1442.00	136.00	1306.00
Lake Village	2025.00	80.00	1945.00
McGehee	2700.00	104.52	2595.48
Monticello	2700.00	2720.50	.....
Monticello Circuit	183.00	24.00	159.00
Montrose & Snyder	1505.00	434.20	1070.80
New Edinburg	844.00	112.64	731.36
Portland & Parkdale	2171.00	320.05	1850.95
Tillar & Winchester	2260.00	402.66	1857.34
Warren	2700.00	2700.00	.....
Wilmar	2722.00	595.02	2126.98
Wilmot	1750.00	45.35	1704.65
Totals.....	37864.00	13530.43	24354.07

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

Pine Bluff District

CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Alzheimer & Wabbaseka	1840.00	51.00	1789.00
DeWitt	2740.00	10.00	2730.00
Gillett & Little Prairie	937.00	16.50	920.50
Grady	1620.00	55.50	1564.50
Humphrey & Sunshine	1600.00	61.57	1538.43
Pine Bluff-Carr Memorial	1300.00	198.91	1101.09
Pine Bluff First Church	4800.00	4800.00	.....
Pine Bluff Hawley Memorial	1371.00	13.00	1358.00
Pine Bluff Lakeside	3423.00	635.66	2792.34
Pine Bluff Circuit	500.00	58.60	441.40
Rison	2400.00	86.00	2314.00
Roe	1025.00	253.84	771.16
Rowell	833.33	148.61	684.72
St. Charles	1600.00	15.00	1585.00
Sheridan & New Hope	1000.00	268.80	731.20
Sheridan Circuit .....	.....	8.10	.....
Sherrill & Tucker	1800.00	165.06	1634.94
Star City	166.67	52.33	114.34
Stuttgart	3500.00	786.00	2714.00
Swan Lake-Bayou Meto	1200.00	10.00	1190.00
Totals	33661.00	7694.48	23974.62

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

Prescott District

Amity-Norman	1470.00	98.49	1371.51
Bingen	1225.00	64.42	1160.58
Blevins	1564.00	1020.50	543.50
Center Point	1030.00	114.00	916.00
Egger (Discontinued)	230.00	7.00	223.00
Emmett	1500.00	866.50	633.50
Glenwood & Roseboro	800.00	229.06	570.94
Gurdon	2000.00	232.00	1768.00
Hope	3660.00	3660.00	.....
Mineral Springs	2069.00	61.50	2007.50
Mt. Ida-Oden	825.00	147.95	677.05
Murfreesboro & Delight	3600.00	839.08	2760.92
Nashville	2058.00	503.00	1555.00
Okolona	1460.00	395.21	1064.79
Prescott	2750.00	286.75	2463.25
Prescott Circuit	1315.00	143.00	1172.00
Spring Hill	580.00	61.50	518.50
Washington-Ozan	2100.00	548.24	1551.76
Totals	30238.00	9278.20	20957.80

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

Texarkana District

CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Ashdown	2057.00	1464.00	593.00
Ashdown Circuit	423.70	122.85	300.85
DeQueen	2285.00	1497.11	787.89
Dierks	1450.00	217.20	1232.80
Doddridge	1200.00	20.00	1180.00
Foreman .....	.....	86.50	.....
Fouke	800.00	51.00	749.00
Hatfield	920.00	134.85	785.15
Horatio-Gillham	1675.00	329.00	1346.00
Lewisville Bradley	2500.00	489.25	2010.75
Lockesburg	1840.00	541.14	1298.86
Mena	2285.00	655.52	1629.48
Paraloma	332.00	232.55	99.45
Richmond	1250.00	900.49	349.51
Stamps	2400.00	2400.00	.....
Texarkana-College Hill	1200.00	150.00	1050.00
Fairview	2107.00	440.90	1666.10
First	5143.00	3733.35	1409.65
Texarkana Circuit	200.00	2.50	197.50
Umpire	250.00	31.15	218.85
Totals	30317.70	13499.36	16904.34

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

Arkadelphia	25353.00	12845.34	12893.81
Camden	45001.50	21249.57	23767.43
Little Rock	43705.00	27108.90	18098.79
Monticello	37864.00	13530.43	24354.07
Pine Bluff	33661.00	7694.43	25974.62
Prescott	30236.00	9278.20	20957.80
Texarkana	30317.70	13499.36	16904.34
Totals	246138.20	105206.28	142951.36

Name	Born	Place	Licensed	Admitted On Trial	Died	Place of Death
Wm. B. Whitesides	1853	Hempstead County, Ark.	1877	1881	1883	
John Pryor	1811	Sullivan County, Tenn.	1830	1830	1883	
J. C. Green	---	Giles County, Tenn.	1858	1878	1883	
B. C. Wier	---	Henderson County, Ky.	---	1838	1883	
L. S. Marshall	1796	Arundel County, Md.	---	1819	1883	
Julius Stanley	---	Tennessee	---	1879	1885	
Wm. P. Laney	1854	---	1874	1878	1885	
O. C. Robertson	---	---	---	1879	---	
John J. Jenkins	1852	Woodlawn, Ark.	1874	1875	1889	
Thomas G. Galloway	1855	Mississippi	1877	1880	1889	
L. M. Keith	---	Calhoun County, Ark.	1876	1876	1890	Fordyce, Ark.
Benjamin Watson	1810	Hyde County, N. C.	1831	1832	1890	
Z. W. Richardson	---	Tennessee	---	---	1891	Emmett, Ark.
W. A. Simmons	---	---	---	---	1893	
Joseph Turrentine	---	---	---	---	1893	
J. F. Follin	---	---	---	---	1893	Little Rock, Ark.
C. B. Brinkley	---	---	---	---	1893	
Boone Keeton	---	---	---	---	1893	Monticello, Ark.
Geo. W. Rice	1859	Bradley County, Ark.	1887	1887	1894	Toledo Circuit, Ark.
J. S. Clower	1846	Shelby County, Ala.	---	1868	1894	Nashville Circuit, Ark.
C. L. Adams	1866	Lonoke County, Ark.	1885	1886	1895	
John McLaughlin	1825	Pertha, Scotland	1873	1873	1896	Arkadelphia, Ark.
P. P. Purke	1836	Laurens, S. C.	---	1884	1896	Texas.
F. J. Shaw	1846	Fleming County, Ky.	---	1889	1896	Humphrey Circuit, Ark.
A. S. Scott	1858	Saline County, Ark.	1883	1883	1896	Dallas County, Ark.
J. B. Thomas	1832	Marlboro, S. C.	1870	1882	1896	Hamburg Circuit, Ark.
Robt. H. Saunders	1826	Carter County, Tenn.	---	1870	1896	

Name	Born	Place	Licensed	Admitted On Trial	Died	Place of Death
B. F. Wilson	1864	Cass County, Ind.	1890	1893	1897	English Circuit, Ark.
John T. Shaw	1870	Dover, Ark.	1892	1894	1897	Little Prairie, Ark.
Wm. C. Adams	1835	Mississippi	1859	1859	1898	Sheridan, Ark.
R. L. Wozencraft	1862	Dallas County, Ark.	1892	1894	1899	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. R. Sherwood	1836	Indiana	1870	1871	1900	
A. C. Kelley	1865	Pike County, Ark.	1891	1891	1900	
J. H. Blakely	1817	Tennessee	1842	1842	1900	
A. B. Winfield	1824	Virginia	1845	1847	1901	Okolona, Ark.
J. J. Bond	1850	Georgia	1877	1895	1901	Dumas, Ark.
Geo. W. Matthews	1826	Virginia	1856	1870	1902	Virginia.
R. H. Pointer	1844	Kentucky	1878	---	1902	Sulphur Springs, Ark.
Andrew Hunter	1813	Ireland	1836	1836	1902	Little Rock, Ark.
B. G. Johnson	1823	Tennessee	1854	1860	1903	Mineral Springs, Ark.
J. O. Walsh	1873	Dallas County, Ark.	---	1893	1903	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.
David F. Curry	1876	Prairie County, Ark.	1901	1901	1903	Lacey Circuit, Ark.
J. W. Duncan	1874	Drew County, Ark.	1898	1899	1903	DeValls Bluff, Ark.
J. M. Hawley	1867	Pulaski County, Ark.	---	1887	1904	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. Y. Christmas	---	Ashley County, Ark.	1881	1883	1904	
J. D. Whiteside	1847	Hempstead County, Ark.	1874	1874	1904	Social Hill, Ark.
A. White	1850	Tennessee	1889	1889	1904	Spring Hill, Ark.
Alexander Avery	1809	North Carolina	1836	1836	1904	Prescott, Ark.
L. B. Hawley	1845	Virginia	1863	1876	1905	Stuttgart, Ark.
John F. Carr	1834	Tennessee	1853	1854	1906	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. M. G. Douglass	1843	South Carolina	1866	1869	1906	Bearden, Ark.
W. H. Browning	1818	Tennessee	1840	1850	1907	Pine Bluff, Ark.
James R. Harvey	1837	Russellville, Ark.	1858	1859	1907	Magnolia, Ark.
E. L. Beard	1831	North Carolina	---	1882	1908	

Name	Born	Place	Licensed	Admitted On Trial	Died	Place of Death
Ernest P. Sewell	1882	Florida	1906	1906	1909	Paris, Tenn.
H. R. Withers	1835	Kentucky	1850	1851	1911	Lonoke, Ark.
Barnett Wright	1871	Alabama	1892	1894	1911	Camden, Ark.
Thomas H. Ware	1846	Georgia	1868	1868	1912	Prescott, Ark.
J. M. D. Sturgis	1835	South Carolina	1853	1882	1912	Texas.
Wm. J. Scott	1825	Tennessee	1853	1853	1912	Austin, Ark.
W. C. Tombs	1865	South Carolina	1888	1891	1912	Benton, Ark.
James M. Cline	1832	Okolona, Ark.	1856	1865	1913	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Geo. W. Logan	1837	Canada	1860	1882	1913	Hot Springs, Ark.
M. W. Manville	1843	North Carolina	1889	1891	1914	DeQueen, Ark.
Edgar Seay	1882	Warren, Ark.	1871	1873	1915	Arkadelphia, Ark.
J. C. Rhodes	1849	Ouachita County, Ark.	1894	1908	1914	Arkadelphia, Ark.
J. Z. Burleson	1862	Morris Town, N. J.	1891	1896	1915	Okolona, Ark.
C. C. Godden	1836	Georgia or Alabama	1871	1872	1916	Searcy, Ark.
W. J. Rogers	1849	Nelson County, Ky.	1870	1873	1916	Des Arc, Ark.
Horace Jewell	1832	Calhoun County, Ala.	1853	1855	1917	Hope, Ark.
A. O. Evans	1857	Marshall County, Miss.	1880	1883	1917	Arkadelphia, Ark.
C. D. McSwain	1850	Droope Mountain, W. Va.	1871	1871	1917	Emmett, Ark.
W. D. Sharp	1872	Scottsville, Ala.	1897	1904	1918	Junction City, Ark.
O. H. Keadle	1848	Colverton Township, Ark.	1877	1882	1918	Lonsdale, Ark.
R. C. Atchley	1839	Tennessee	1857	1858	1918	Dalark, Ark.
R. L. Cabe	1880	Arkadelphia, Ark.	1911	1911	1918	El Paso, Texas.
Jno. R. Sanders	1850	Alabama	1875	1881	1918	Pine Bluff, Ark.
G. M. Yearwood	---	Alabama	1881	1883	---	Arkadelphia, Ark.
W. W. Mills	1857	Alabama	1858	1858	1919	Antoine, Ark.
W. J. Davis	1838	Oxford, Miss.	---	1852	1919	Texarkana, Ark.
A. M. Robertson	1851	Dublin, Ireland	1884	1884	1919	Monticello, Ark.
M. B. Corrigan	1854	Thomasville, Ga.	---	1857	1919	San Marcus, Texas.
H. D. McKinnon	1835	---	---	---	---	---

Name	Born	Place	Licensed	Admitted On Trial	Died	Place of Death
H. H. Watson	1849	Grant County, Ark.	1867	1868	1920	Benton, Ark.
T. D. Scott	1861	Saline County, Ark.	1885	1885	1920	Arkadelphia, Ark.
J. E. Caldwell	1833	Saline County, Ark.	1852	1853	1920	Tulip, Ark.
H. Townsend	1836	North Carolina	1859	1870	1920	Benton, Ark.
E. N. Watson	1839	Grant County, Ark.	1858	1858	1921	Saline County, Ark.
Charles W. Drake	1845	Georgia	1867	1888	1923	Batesville, Ark.
William A. Steel	1848	Lockesburg, Ark.	---	1881	1923	Little Rock, Ark.
Ambrose D. Jenkins	1846	Ouachita County, Ark.	1867	1868	1923	Little Rock, Ark.
Bud E. Mullins	1870	Pennington, Texas	1908	1910	1923	Lawson, Ark.
Joseph H. Bradford	1843	Georgia	---	1880	1923	Nashville, Ark.
Benjamin B. Thomas	1857	Timmons ville, S. C.	1884	---	1923	Memphis, Tenn.
Archelaus Turrentine	1851	Sevier County, Ark.	1879	1879	1924	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Euphrates Garrett	1844	McNair County, Tenn.	---	1875	1924	Stamps, Ark.
R. P. Wilson	1852	Americus, Ga.	---	1877	1924	Nashville, Tenn.
William M. Crowson	1854	Grant County, Ark.	---	1877	1925	Nashville, Ark.
Lockhart M. Powell	1849	Picken County, Ala.	1874	1880	1925	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Joseph A. Biggs	1849	---	---	1877	1925	Hot Springs, Ark.
Jessup L. Johnson	1842	Buncom County, N. C.	---	1887	1925	Murfreesboro, Ark.
John W. Vantrease	1848	Tennessee	1888	1890	1926	El Dorado, Ark.
Russell R. Moore	1858	Marietta, Ga.	---	1886	1926	Hazen, Ark.
John J. Menifee	1849	Mississippi	---	1889	1927	Benton, Ark.
Jesse Galloway	1892	Sevier County, Ark.	---	1914	1927	Little Rock, Ark.
David Bolls	1854	Nevada County, Ark.	1889	1896	1928	Little Rock, Ark.
Stonewall Anderson	1864	Helena, Ark.	1885	1886	1928	Nashville, Tenn.
John R. Rushing	1855	Ouachita County, Ark.	1886	1889	1928	Mena, Ark.
A. G. Cason	1856	Yazoo City, Miss.	1889	1911	1929	Watson, Ark.
R. J. Raiford	1851	Anson County, N. C.	1884	1887	1929	Texarkana, Ark.
Alonzo Monk	1852	Sparta, La.	---	1872	1929	Benton, Ark.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Arkadelphia District

Charge	Address	Superintendent	Address
Arkadelphia Station	Arkadelphia	D. P. Holmes	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Arkadelphia Circuit	Hart's Chapel	J. A. Mohnkern	Curtiss, Ark.
	Hollywood	C. H. Hart	Hollywood, Ark.
	Mt. Pisgah	C. H. Arnold	Rt. 1, Arkadelphia, Ark.
	New Hope	Mrs. John Rouf	R. F. D., Arkadelphia, Ark.
Benton	Benton	John L. Hughes	Benton, Ark.
Carthage-Tulip	Carthage	J. A. McGuire	Carthage, Ark.
	Tulip	J. W. Williams	Tulip, Ark.
	Willow	Albert Cox	Willow, Ark.
Dalark Circuit	Dalark	R. M. Atchley	Dalark, Ark.
	Bethlehem	Mrs. M. L. Richardson	Rt. 2, Arkadelphia, Ark.
	Manchester	Harry Fite	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Friendship Circuit	Butterfield	C. O. Rusher	Butterfield, Ark.
	Friendship	Walter Suitor	Friendship, Ark.
	Midway	G. F. Spurlin	Friendship, Ark.
	Magnet Cove	C. M. Whitman	Magnet Cove, Ark.
	Social Hill	R. L. Richardson	Social Hill, Ark.
Holly Springs Circuit	Holly Springs	Owen Key	Holly Springs, Ark.
	Mt. Olivet	C. R. Young	Holly Springs, Ark.
	Mt. Carmel	W. R. Ewing	Jacinto, Ark.
	Providence	Mrs. J. T. Frazier	Rt. 2, Fordyce, Ark.
Hot Springs, First Ch.	First Church	C. T. Cotham	2524 Central Ave., Hot Springs
Grand Avenue	Grand Avenue	A. R. Covington	320 Summer St., Hot Springs
Oaklawn	Oaklawn	Joseph M. Warren	118 S. Water St., Hot Spgs
Pullman Heights	Pullman Heights	Dewell Jackson	Box 498, Hot Springs, Ark.
Hot Springs Circuit	Bethlehem	L. E. Maddox	Maddox, Ark.
	New Salem	J. H. Lynch	C. G. Route, Hot Springs, Ark.
	Gum Springs	Miss Viola Meeks	Hawes, Ark.
Leola Circuit	Leola	L. A. Orr	Leola, Ark.
	Hunter's Chapel	Walter Phillips	Rt. 1, Willow, Ark.
	Clear Creek	E. L. Bailey	Rt. 1, Malvern, Ark.
	Rolla	H. S. Brooks	Rolla, Ark.
Malvern	Malvern	E. E. Blakely	Malvern, Ark.
Pearcy Circuit	Friendship	M. A. Trawick	Pearcy, Ark.
	Piney	W. H. Chambers	Bonnerdale Rt., Hot Springs
Princeton Circuit	Princeton	Chas. W. Lee	Princeton, Ark.
	Macedonia	C. H. Stone	Manning, Ark.
	Manning	J. W. Bradshaw	Manning, Ark.
	Waverly	Lois Womack	Wave, Ark.
	Zion	A. D. Jones	Princeton, Ark.
Sparkman-Sardis	Sparkman	J. E. Walsh	Sparkman, Ark.
	Sardis	L. L. Wozencraft	Sparkman, Ark.
	Ouachita	Miss Zinda Hankwitz	Ouachita, Ark.
Traskwood Circuit	Traskwood	J. A. Cunningham	Traskwood, Ark.
	Ebenezer	E. D. Duvall	DeToni, Ark.
	Keith Memorial	J. A. Francisco	Malvern, Ark.
	Rhodes Chapel	Miss Pearl Bell	Gifford, Ark.
	L'Eau Frais	Mrs. J. D. Eason	Rolla, Ark.
	Lonsdale	W. H. Ewing	Lonsdale, Ark.
	Morning Star	Alfred Doss	Rt. 2, Hot Springs, Ark.

Camden District

Bearden	Bearden	T. C. Dawson	Bearden, Ark.
Buena Vista	Buena Vista	K. N. Riley	Buena Vista, Ark.
	Silver Springs	P. B. Jenkins	Rt. 3, Stephens, Ark.
Buckner Circuit	Buckner	H. B. Pipkin	Buckner, Ark.
	Sardis	W. A. Petrey	Rt. 1, Stamps, Ark.
	Kilgore	H. C. McAulty	Rt. 1, Magnolia, Ark.
	Mount Ida	J. H. Nabors	Rt. 1, Buckner, Ark.
Camden	Camden	T. J. Tibbetts	Camden, Ark.
Chidester Circuit	Chidester	J. N. Benton	Chidester, Ark.
	Missouri	J. B. Stinnett	Rt. 1, Chidester, Ark.
	Whelen Springs	W. M. Wells	Whelen Springs, Ark.
	Lester	C. H. Rowland	Lester, Ark.
El Dorado	First Church	Neel Deering	Bensburg Music Store, El Dorado

Charge	Sunday School Superintendent	Address
	Vantrease Memorial Church, 718 Eldorado Ave., El Dorado	
	Wesley Chapel... J. H. Hooten Rt. 3, El Dorado, Ark.	
El Dorado Circuit.....	Parker's Chapel... F. W. Lawrence Rt. 1, El Dorado, Ark.	
	Quinn..... Jos. Stephens Rt. 3, El Dorado, Ark.	
Emerson.....	Atlanta..... R. H. McLendon Atlanta, Ark.	
	Christie's Chapel... Owen Christie Kerlin, Ark.	
	Logan..... C. M. Rogers Rt. 4, Magnolia, Ark.	
Fordyce.....	Fordyce..... J. Frank Campbell Fordyce, Ark.	
Fredonia Circuit.....	Fredonia..... B. F. Justiss Rt. 1, El Dorado, Ark.	
	Maryville..... Mrs. F. D. Goza Rt. 2, Magnolia, Ark.	
Hampton-Harrell.....	Hampton..... J. B. Nettles Hampton, Ark.	
	Harrell..... W. J. Jones Harrell, Ark.	
	Faustina..... T. O. Silliman Rt. 1, Hampton, Ark.	
Huttig.....	Huttig..... L. W. Hardeman Huttig, Ark.	
Junction City.....	Junction City..... J. E. Stevenson Junction City, Ark.	
	Calion..... E. I. Cunningham Calion, Ark.	
	Pleasant Hill..... W. N. Sandifer Wesson, Ark.	
Kingsland Circuit.....	Kingsland..... J. E. McCoy Kingsland, Ark.	
	Cross Roads..... Horace Rivers Rt. 1, Kingsland, Ark.	
	Grace..... Garland West Rt. 1, Kingsland, Ark.	
	Camp Springs..... L. T. McCoy Kingsland, Ark.	
	Draughon..... Jesse Oldner Rt. 2, Kingsland, Ark.	
Louann-Norphlet.....	Louann..... Mrs. D. N. Main Louann, Ark.	
	Norphlet..... E. C. Bowerman Norphlet, Ark.	
Magnolia.....	Magnolia..... F. N. Powell Magnolia, Ark.	
Smackover.....	Smackover..... J. W. Rogers Smackover, Ark.	
Stephens.....	Stephens..... Roy Smith Stephens, Ark.	
	Mt. Prospect..... Frank Allen Rt. 1, Stephens, Ark.	
Strong Circuit.....	Strong..... W. A. Murphy Strong, Ark.	
	Rhodes Chapel..... Ben Lewis Lawson, Ark.	
	Bolding..... Mrs. R. H. Tucker Bolding, Ark.	
Taylor.....	Taylor..... L. K. Taylor Taylor, Ark.	
	New Hope..... E. R. Owen Rt. 1, McKamie, Ark.	
	Harmony..... J. L. Nipper Rt. 3, Magnolia, Ark.	
	Philadelphia..... W. P. Willis Rt. 3, Magnolia, Ark.	
Thornton.....	Thornton..... H. H. Littrell Thornton, Ark.	
	Harmony Grove..... G. A. Sullards Camden, Ark.	
	Chambersville..... J. W. Gressham Rt. 1, Thornton, Ark.	
Waldo.....	Waldo..... W. P. Jarnigan Waldo, Ark.	

Little Rock District

Austin Circuit.....	Mt. Tabor..... W. H. Smith Rt. 1, Cabot, Ark.
	Austin..... W. T. Suttle Rt. 1, Austin, Ark.
	Smyrna..... Forest Beard Rt. 1, Lonoke, Ark.
	Zion..... J. W. Glover Rt. 1, Lonoke, Ark.
	South Bend..... Edward Chambers Rt. 1, Jacksonville, Ark.
	Concord..... R. I. Depriest Rt. 4, Lonoke, Ark.
Bauxite-Sardis.....	Bauxite..... S. H. Pace Bauxite, Ark.
	Sardis..... A. C. Miller Rt. 1, Alexander, Ark.
Bryant Circuit.....	Bryant..... J. B. Turner Bryant, Ark.
	New Hope..... Mrs. J. H. Hope Rt. 1, Bauxite, Ark.
	Mt. Carmel..... A. C. Nance Rt. 1, Benton, Ark.
	Salem..... N. D. Couch Rt. 1, Benton, Ark.
	Congo..... H. H. Goodwin Congo, Ark.
	Oak Hill..... Monroe Ray Bland, Ark.
Carlisle-Rogers Chapel..	Carlisle..... A. G. Thompson Carlisle, Ark.
	Roger's Chapel..... Ellis B. Rogers Rt. 4, Hazen, Ark.
Carlisle Circuit.....	Hamilton..... Philip Walters Rt. 1, Carlisle, Ark.
	Zion..... John Enz Rt. 3, Hazen, Ark.
	Shiloh..... Homer Pfeifer Rt. 5, Carlisle, Ark.
	Walter's Chapel..... D. V. Booe Rt. 2, Carlisle, Ark.
Des Arc-New Bethel....	Des Arc..... J. W. Watson Des Arc, Ark.
	New Bethel..... W. T. Morton Rt. 1, Des Arc, Ark.
England.....	England..... J. E. Dewes England, Ark.
Geyer Springs Douglassville	Geyer Springs..... C. A. Woosley Rt. 3, Little Rock, Ark.
	Douglassville..... L. V. Weir Rt. 3, Little Rock, Ark.
Hazen-DeValls Bluff ...	Hazen..... H. B. Wheatley Hazen, Ark.
	DeValls Bluff..... T. F. Atkins DeValls Bluff, Ark.
	Pepper's Lake..... Robert S. Jones Rt. 1, DeValls Bluff, Ark.
	Union Grove..... Sam Hudson Hazen, Ark.
Hickory Plains Circuit ..	Hickory Plains..... J. M. Jackson Hickory Plains, Ark.
	Johnson's Chapel..... Walter L. Williams Rt. 2, Des Arc, Ark.
	Bethlehem..... Homer B. Jackson Rt. 1, Austin, Ark.
	Hebron..... C. T. Young Wattensaw, Ark.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

141

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Keo-Tomberlin	Cross Roads	J. A. Sadler	Wattensaw, Ark.
	Keo	Mrs. W. L. Beard	Keo, Ark.
	Tomberlin	Mrs. C. F. Cagle	Rt. 3, England, Ark.
	Hundley's Chapel	George Toler	Rt. 2, England, Ark.
Asbury	Asbury	C. W. Williams	2016 W. 18th St., Little Rock
Capitol View	Capitol View	H. R. Coffman	911 Spruce St., Little Rock
	Harris' Chapel	Fred Brown	4416 W. 12th St., Little Rock
	First Church	G. H. Burden	4422 'T' St., Little Rock
Forest Park	Forest Park	Fred Rogers	1810 Taylor St., Little Rock
Henderson	Henderson	O. M. Bradley	2323 Oak St., Little Rock
Highland	Highland	W. L. Elliott	3903 West 11th, Little Rock
Hunter Memorial	Hunter Memorial	Miss Mildred Smith	1404 Welch, Little Rock
Pulaski Heights	Pulaski Heights	W. O. Clark	410 Palm St., Little Rock
28 th Street	28th Street	Mrs. G. M. Matthews	2901 Summit Little Rock
Winfield Memorial	Winfield	C. E. Hayes	Box 118, Little Rock, Ark.
Lonoke	Lonoke	George Rule	Lonoke, Ark.
Mabelvale-Primrose Chap	Mabelvale	Burnett Meyer	Mabelvale, Ark.
	Primrose Chapel	L. A. Miller	Rt. 4, Little Rock, Ark.
Maumelle Circuit	Roland	Mrs. W. D. Henry	Roland, Ark.

Monticello District

Arkansas City-Watson	Arkansas City	J. C. Orndorff	Arkansas City, Ark.
	Watson	J. L. Gaddy	Watson, Ark.
Banks Circuit	Banks	R. H. Grider	Banks, Ark.
	Jersey	J. P. Johnson	Jersey, Ark.
	Ingalls	H. H. Stephens	Ingalls, Ark.
	Marsden	J. F. Sharp	Banks, Ark.
	Palestine	S. W. Clanton	Vick, Ark.
Crossett	Crossett	W. A. Phillips	Crossett, Ark.
Dermott	Dermott	S. G. Lockhart	Dermott, Ark.
Dumas	Dumas	Wilburn Kellingsworth	Dumas, Ark.
Eudora	Eudora	F. T. Flowers	Eudora, Ark.
Fountain Hill Circuit	Fountain Hill	Cl'n Gifford	Fountain Hill, Ark.
	Zion	Miss Jessie Welch	Fountain Hill, Ark.
	Magnolia	E. F. Crisp	Fountain Hill, Ark.
	Prairie Chapel	Miss Ollie Hackew	Ladelle, Ark.
	Ladelle	E. P. Kimbrough	Hamburg, Ark.
Hamburg	Hamburg	T. C. Hundley	Hamburg, Ark.
	Extra	J. V. Holland	R. F. D. Hamburg, Ark.
Hermitage Circuit	Hermitage	C. H. Farmer	Hermitage, Ark.
	Green Hill	G. W. Savage	R. F. D. Warren, Ark.
	Lake Village	H. R. Sessions	Lake Village, Ark.
Lake Village	McGehee	H. L. Shannon	McGehee, Ark.
McGehee	Monticello	N. W. Peacock	Monticello, Ark.
Monticello	Montrose	B. B. Horton	Montrose, Ark.
Montrose-Snyder	Snyder	Q. T. Cone	Snyder, Ark.
	New Edinburg	Roy Roebuck	New Edinburg, Ark.
New Edinburg Circuit	Wheeler Springs	W. E. Beard	R. F. D. Warren, Ark.
	Wagon	Joe Fowler	R. F. D. Banks, Ark.
	Hebron	Willie Mitchell	Rt. 2, New Edinburg, Ark.
	Good Hope	Miss Lizzie Neely	R. F. D. Warren, Ark.
Portland-Parkdale	Portland	B. F. Allbright	Portland, Ark.
	Parkdale	L. A. Finch	Parkdale, Ark.
Tillar Circuit	Tillar	J. H. Ballard	Tillar, Ark.
	Winchester	J. T. Peacock	Winchester, Ark.
	Selma	Horace Williams	Selma, Ark.
	Newton's Chapel	T. D. Newton	Winchester, Ark.
Warren	Warren	O. C. Landers	Warren, Ark.
Wilmar Circuit	Wilmar	Walter Anderson	Wilmar, Ark.
	Rock Springs	W. H. Harper	R. 2, Wilmar, Ark.
	Andrew's Chapel	J. G. Brewster	
	Mt. Tabor	W. H. Thompson	R. F. D. Monticello, Ark.
Wilmot	Wilmot	J. R. Cone	Wilmot, Ark.
	Miller's Chapel	C. C. Ward	Wilmot, Ark.

Pine Bluff District

Altheimer-Wabaseka	Altheimer	Mrs. R. W. Wait	Altheimer, Ark.
	Wabaseka	Mrs. L. W. Duff	Wabaseka, Ark.
DeWitt	DeWitt	M. F. Montgomery	DeWitt, Ark.
Gillett-Little Prairie	Little Prairie	Sidney Jones	Little Prairie, Ark.
	Gillett	Chas. A. Jacobus	Gillett, Ark.

MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Grady & Gould	Grady	O. N. Gatlin	Grady, Ark.
	Gould	C. E. Rawles	Gould, Ark.
Humphrey-Sunshine	Humphrey	P. H. Matthews	Humphrey, Ark.
	Sunshine	H. K. Stewart	Sunshine, Ark.
Pine Bluff, First Ch.	First Church	Jerry Patterson	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Lakeside	Lakeside	Mack Laws	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Carr Memorial	Carr Memorial	Fred Moore	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Hawley Memorial	Hawley Memorial	M. M. Hamilton	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Pine Bluff Circuit	Good Faith	J. T. Brierly	Rt. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.
	Sulphur Springs	Ben Watson	Rt. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.
	White Hall	T. S. Mitchell	Rt. 4, Pine Bluff, Ark.
	Mt. Carmel	G. M. Hamilton	R. F. D., Pine Bluff, Ark.
	Wofford	Miss Janet Gimmett	R. F. D., Pine Bluff
	Faith	S. H. Wilson	R. F. D., Pine Bluff, Ark.
Rison	Rison	R. C. Carmichael	Rison, Ark.
Roe Circuit	Roe	H. D. Stewart	Roe, Ark.
	Ulm	L. E. Michael	Ulm, Ark.
	Shiloh	Tom Keaton	Almyra, Ark.
	Bethel	Hayes	
	Hunters' Chapel	Mrs. Carl Trice	
Rowell Circuit	Union	A. M. Meek	
	Prosperity	Mrs. J. B. Morrison	
	Wesley Chapel	W. R. Vinson	Rt. 1, Rison, Ark.
	Mount Olivet		
	Center	D. H. Harper	
St. Charles Circuit	St. Charles	Mrs. J. T. Ward	St. Charles, Ark.
	Pleasant Grove	W. F. Staton	Van, Ark.
	Prairie Union	Earl Fox	R. F. D., DeWitt, Ark.
	DeLuce	Claud Childers	R. F. D., DeWitt, Ark.
Sheridan	Sheridan	J. K. Sorrells	Sheridan, Ark.
	New Hope	H. C. Gentry	New Hope, Ark.
	Moore's Chapel	R. L. Moore	R. F. D., Sheridan, Ark.
	Redfield	J. T. Kirklin	R. F. D., Sheridan, Ark.
	Marvin's Chapel	J. B. Caple	Rt. 1, Sheridan, Ark.
	Bethel	Mrs. M. E. White	Rt. 3, Sheridan, Ark.
	Center	W. R. Stephens, Jr.	Star City, Ark.
Star City	Star City	S. D. Chambers, Jr.	
	Shady Grove	Gus Boyd	R. F. D., Star City, Ark.
	Mountain Home	Mrs. Jess Boyd	Cornersville, Ark.
	Cornersville	P. W. Daniel	Stuttgart, Ark.
Stuttgart	Stuttgart	Mrs. L. W. Clements	English, Ark.
Swan Lake Circuit	Swan Lake	Frank Webster	Bayou Meto, Ark.
	Bayou Meto	Mrs. C. F. Wahl	Reydel, Ark.
	Reydel	W. M. Rounseville	Hagler, Ark.
	Brewer	Miss Maude Jackson	Sherrill, Ark.
Sherrill-Tucker	Sherrill	J. R. Richmond	Tucker, Ark.
	Tucker		

Prescott District

Amity-Norman	Amity	Clint Thompson	Amity, Ark.
	Caddo Gap	Berry Vaught	Caddo Gap, Ark.
	Norman	A. M. Stafford	Norman, Ark.
	Findley	J. L. Daniels	Findley, Ark.
	County Line	R. A. Jones	Glenwood, Ark.
Bingen Circuit	Bingen	J. R. Thompson	Bingen, Ark.
	Doyle	Mrs. J. M. Jackson	Rt. 1, Bingen, Ark.
	McCaskill	Mrs. Grace Scott	McCaskill, Ark.
	Sweet Home	E. P. Nance	Tokio, Ark.
	Pump Springs	Mrs. G. A. Bryant	Nashville, Ark.
	Biggs Chapel	C. M. Deal	Nathan, Ark.
Blevins Circuit	Blevins	J. H. Beauchamp	Blevins, Ark.
	Friendship	W. R. Gorham	McCaskill, Ark.
Center Point Circuit	Center Point	W. D. Lee	Center Point, Ark.
	Wakefield	Velvin Wilbur	Rt. 5, Nashville, Ark.
	Center	T. L. Arnold	Rt. 1, Center Point, Ark.
Emmett Circuit	Emmett	J. B. Youmans	Emmett, Ark.
	DeAnn	Elbert Burks	Emmett, Ark.
	Holly Grove	Dewey Worthy	R. F. D., Washington, Ark.
	Rocky Mound	Charles Stephens	Rt. 3, Hope, Ark.
Glenwood-Rosboro	Glenwood	W. A. McKeowen	Glenwood, Ark.
Gurdon	Gurdon	Roy Abbott	Gurdon, Ark.
Hope	Hope	John P. Veasey	Hope, Ark.
Mineral Springs Circuit	Mineral Springs	J. D. McCullough	Mineral Springs, Ark.
	Sardis	Joe Reed	Rt. 2, Nashville, Ark.

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
	Schaal.....	Billie Webb	Schaal, Ark.
Mt. Ida-Oden	Mt. Ida.....	Marvin Lawson	Mt. Ida, Ark.
	Oden.....	A. J. Plemmons	Oden, Ark.
Murfreesboro-Delight	Murfreesboro.....	J. C. Finnix	Murfreesboro, Ark.
	Delight.....	C. A. Kizzia	Delight, Ark.
	Saline.....	Tom Parsons	Delight, Ark.
	Pike City.....	J. W. Adams	Pike City, Ark.
Nashville	Nashville.....	Bert Johnson	Nashville, Ark.
Okolona Circuit	Okolona.....	B. S. Wingfield	Okolona, Ark.
	Trinity.....	Marvil Sloan	Rt. 2, Okolona, Ark.
	Center Grove.....	George Reed	Rt. 1, Okolona, Ark.
	Antoine.....	E. F. Carroll	Antoine, Ark.
	Smyrna.....	Miss Edith Winfield	Rt. 3, Okolona, Ark.
Prescott	Prescott.....	J. W. Teeter	Prescott, Ark.
Prescott Circuit	Midway.....	W. S. Roe	Prescott, Ark.
	Fairview.....	Ode Montgomery	Rt. 4, Prescott, Ark.
	Moscow.....	G. W. Schaffer	Rt. 2, Prescott, Ark.
	Pleasant Ridge.....	Claude Lowdermilk.....	Rt. 2, Prescott, Ark.
	Holly Grove.....	T. E. Bailey	R. F. D., Rosston, Ark.
	New Salem.....	L. L. Jordan	R. F. D., Rosston, Ark.
Spring Hill Circuit	Spring Hill.....	Thalbert Honea	Rt. 1, Hope, Ark.
	Fairview.....	Commodore Stephens	Rt. 1, Hope, Ark.
	Battle Field.....	J. H. Townsend	Rt. 1, Hope, Ark.
	Hinton.....	L. L. Rogers	Rt. 2, Patmos, Ark.
Washington Circuit	Washington.....	E. F. Timberlake	Washington, Ark.
	Ozan.....	J. W. Gist	Ozan, Ark.
	St Paul.....	Sloman Goodlett	Ozan, Ark.
	Columbus.....	R. E. Jackson	Columbus, Ark.

Texarkana District

Ashdown	Ashdown.....	C. L. Bryant	Ashdown, Ark.
Ashdown Circuit	Winthrop.....	Sam Young	Winthrop, Ark.
	Oak Hill.....	T. A. Beck	Ashdown, Ark.
	Fomby.....	Nattie Joyee	Ashdown, Ark.
	Hicks.....	Taylor Rose	Ashdown, Ark.
DeQueen	DeQueen.....	R. S. Steele	DeQueen, Ark.
Dierks Circuit	Dierks.....	Henry A. Sykes	Dierks, Ark.
	Green's Chapel.....	J. A. Graves	Dierks, Ark.
		J. J. Watson	Rt. 2, Gillham, Ark.
Doddridge Circuit	Doddridge.....	M. W. Tidwell	Doddridge, Ark.
	Mann's Chapel.....	P. M. Adcock	Bradley, Ark.
	Concord.....	Mrs. Maudie Sartor	Bloomberg, Texas
	Black Diamond.....	Jewel Evers	Rt. 1, Doddridge, Ark.
	Olive Branch.....	R. T. Dodd .....	.....
Foreman Circuit	Foreman.....	Fred Gantt	Foreman, Ark.
	Wallace Chapel.....	Walter Thomas	Rt. 1, Foreman, Ark.
Fouke Circuit	Fouke.....	T. W. Goodson	Fouke, Ark.
	Pleasant Hill.....	J. G. Williams	Box 5, Texarkana, Ark.
	Harmony.....	J. A. Pierce	Rt. 1, Texarkana, Ark.
	Few Memorial.....	Irl Jones	Rt. 1, Texarkana, Ark.
	Silverina.....	Miss Ada Aikin	Rt. 2, Fouke, Ark.
	Holly Springs.....	W. A. Kemp	Rt. 1, Genoa, Ark.
Hatfield Circuit	Hatfield.....	W. H. Terry	Hatfield, Ark.
	Cove.....	K. H. Skinner	Cove, Ark.
	Vandervoort.....	B. P. Lynchlyter	Vandervoort, Ark.
	Wicks.....	Ira Stemple	Wicks, Ark.
	Dallas.....	Aubrey Burris	Rt. 4, Mena, Ark.
Horatio Circuit	Horatio.....	D. P. Beauchamp	Horatio, Ark.
	Walnut Springs.....	J. T. Stephens	Horatio, Ark.
	Williamson.....	H. H. Williamson	Horatio, Ark.
	Gillham.....	W. S. Johnson	Gillham, Ark.
	Mineral.....	W. N. Ross	Mineral, Ark.
Lewisville-Bradley	Lewisville.....	H. H. Clayton	Lewisville, Ark.
	Bradley.....	H. I. Stewart	Bradley, Ark.
	North Lewisville.....	Edwin Hurd .....	.....
	Bethel.....	Alonzo Bright .....	.....
	Walnut Hill.....	Mrs. J. W. McCalmon	Bradley, Ark.
Lockesburg Circuit	Lockesburg.....	Custer Steele	Lockesburg, Ark.
	Belleville.....	Roy Harrison	Lockesburg, Ark.
	Rock Hill.....	S. A. Hale .....	.....
	Kingree's Chapel.....	John Slayton .....	.....
Mena	Mena.....	W. E. Anderson	Mena, Ark.
Paraloma	Paraloma.....	J. K. Johnson	Paraloma, Ark.

MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Richmond Circuit	Ben Lomond.....	Robert Hubbard	Ben Lomond, Ark.
	Richmond.....	W. W. Gardner	Richmond, Ark.
	Wilton.....	J. L. Messamore	Wilton, Ark.
Stamps	Ogden.....	Nathan Furlough	Ogden, Ark.
	Wade's Chapel...	George Cobb	Rt. 2, Ashdown, Ark.
	Stamps.....	W. R. Boney	Stamps, Ark.
Texarkana	First Church.....	R. E. Martin	Texarkana, Ark.
	Fairview-Texarkana	Otto Forehand, 1801 Hickory,	Texarkana, Ark.
	College Hill.....	F. S. Goodwin	1108 Cleveland, Texarkana
Texarkana Circuit	North Heights...	L. M. Huddleston	Rt. 3, Texarkana, Ark.
	Genoa.....		
	Rondo.....		
Umpire Circuit	Liberty Hill.....	J. R. Pannell	Burg, Ark.
	Umpire.....	W. J. Hunter	Umpire, Ark.
	Smyrna.....	C. R. Rose	Gillham, Ark.